		Item F.1.
		2
1 INCLINE VILLAGE		1 APPEARANCES
2 GENERAL IMPROVEMENT		2
3 BOARD OF TRUSTER	ES	3 BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT
4		4 MATTHEW DENT, CHAIR
5		5 SARA SCHMITZ, VICE CHAIR
6		6 RAY TULLOCH, TREASURER 7
7 8 TRANSCRIPT OF HEAR	INC	8 ALSO PRESENT
9 PUBLIC MEETING - TOWN		9 JOSH NELSON, LEGAL COUNSEL
10 Live and Via Zoom	VID CE	10 HEIDI WHITE, DISTRICT CLERK
11		11
12 Held at The Chateau at Incline Vill	age	12 -000-
13 955 Fairway Boulevard	3	13
14 Incline Village, Nevada		14
15		15
16 Wednesday, October 11, 20	23	16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24 Reported by: Brandi Ann Vianney Smith		24
25 Job Number: IVGID 8		25
1 INDEX	3	4 1 Incline Village, Nevada - 10/11/2023 - 6:00 P.M.
2	PAGE	2 -000-
3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE	4	3
4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES	4	4
5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	5	5 CHAIR DENT: All right. Folks, we're
6 D. GENERAL BUSINESS		6 going to go ahead and get started, so take your
7 0 00000 00 00000000000000000000000000	19	7 seats.
E. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE	109	8 All right. I'd like to to call the town
9 F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 9 G. ADJOURNMENT	110 116	9 hall forum of Incline Village General Improvement
10	110	10 District Trustees Board of Trustees to order. It's
11 -000-		11 6:00 P.M. The time of this meeting will end at
12		12 8:30. Today is October 11th, 2023. We are located
13		13 in the Chateau, at 955 Fairway Boulevard, Incline
14		14 Village, Nevada.
15		15 Item A is the Pledge of Allegiance.
16 17		16 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 17 (Pledge of Allegiance.)
17		17 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 18 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES
19		19 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Schmitz?
20		20 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Here.
21		21 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tulloch?
		Z C A \DENI: Husice fullocit!
22 23		
22		22 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here.
22 23		22 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here. 23 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble?
22 23 24		22 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here. 23 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble? 24 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Here.

_		6
Tonking let us know she would not be able to make it	1 Thank you very much.	6
2 this evening. That will close out item B. Moving	2 MS. CARS: Good evening. I am here on	
3 on to Item C.	3 behalf of Gail Krolick. She asked me to let the	
4 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 community know that of her 33 years of this	
5 CHAIR DENT: We do have seven public	5 community that she will not not run for an	
6 comments we have received. Is there anyone else	6 open seat or wish to be appointed to any vacancy on	
7 that wants to make a public comment this evening?	7 the Board. Although she believes she could step	
8 Four. Okay.	8 right in and help IVGID, it is time to put community	
-		
10 public comment because this is a meeting has a	10 the community to heal and became what it should be.	
11 time limit to end. You will have the full two	11 We are blessed to live in a god's	
12 minutes at the end of meeting to make your public	12 creation.	
13 comments.	13 So Gail will not be running, and all	
14 MS. MORRIS: Hi. From the perspective of	14 community citizens, if that was a concern, there's	
15 someone who was retired from about 20 years of work	15 some much better people who will be up there and	
16 in municipal government, I would like to commend	16 will be incredible for the community.	
17 Trustees Dent and Schmitz for identifying many of	17 Thank you.	
18 the long-standing problems that IVGID had had, and,	18 MR. PRICE: This meeting demonstrates an	
19 in effect, causing IVGID management and staff to	19 ongoing attempt to transfer our community into a	
20 finally begin wrestling with these problems with the	20 structure that, in my opinion, violates the original	
21 view of solving them.	21 intent of our founder: A community with first-class	
22 And this we are trying to confront and	22 recreations facilities and a governing board that	
23 solve these problems only because Trustees Schmitz	23 would protect them.	
24 and Dent were elected to the Board, and I would like	Now we have a board that has decided that	
25 to commend them.	25 we do not need to abide by that principle. Without	
7 1 those first-class facilities, we are just another 2 Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows	comment before the agenda item is opened? The current format has for many interested parties	8
 those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. 	 2 current format has for many interested parties 3 significantly limited public participation because 4 reports from Board and staff have been embargoed 5 until the topic is open. And an example, the April 6 meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report 7 outlining golf operations and possible changes was 8 not released to interested parties. 	8
 those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. It's time for the Board and other 	 2 current format has for many interested parties 3 significantly limited public participation because 4 reports from Board and staff have been embargoed 5 until the topic is open. And an example, the April 6 meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report 7 outlining golf operations and possible changes was 8 not released to interested parties. 9 MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. 	8
 those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. It's time for the Board and other community members who agree with them to change 	 current format has for many interested parties significantly limited public participation because reports from Board and staff have been embargoed until the topic is open. And an example, the April meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report outlining golf operations and possible changes was not released to interested parties. MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate 	8
 those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. It's time for the Board and other community members who agree with them to change course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board 	 2 current format has for many interested parties 3 significantly limited public participation because 4 reports from Board and staff have been embargoed 5 until the topic is open. And an example, the April 6 meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report 7 outlining golf operations and possible changes was 8 not released to interested parties. 9 MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. 10 Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate 11 truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in 	8
 those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. It's time for the Board and other community members who agree with them to change course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board members that have limited experience. I would add 	 current format has for many interested parties significantly limited public participation because reports from Board and staff have been embargoed until the topic is open. And an example, the April meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report outlining golf operations and possible changes was not released to interested parties. MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in advance. 	8
1 those first-class facilities, we are just another 2 Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows 3 the Village's history of failures at such attempts. 4 We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We 5 need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just 6 ask your real estate broker if second-rate 7 facilities will increase property values. Saving 8 \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. 9 It's time for the Board and other 10 community members who agree with them to change 11 course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board 12 members that have limited experience. I would add 13 that this Board has managed to drive away all middle	 current format has for many interested parties significantly limited public participation because reports from Board and staff have been embargoed until the topic is open. And an example, the April meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report outlining golf operations and possible changes was not released to interested parties. MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in advance. Sara made public comments that she and the 	8
 those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. It's time for the Board and other community members who agree with them to change course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board members that have limited experience. I would add that this Board has managed to drive away all middle management. 	 current format has for many interested parties significantly limited public participation because reports from Board and staff have been embargoed until the topic is open. And an example, the April meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report outlining golf operations and possible changes was not released to interested parties. MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in advance. Sara made public comments that she and the Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, 	8
 those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. It's time for the Board and other community members who agree with them to change course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board members that have limited experience. I would add that this Board has managed to drive away all middle management. MR. WANG: Thank you and good evening. I 	 current format has for many interested parties significantly limited public participation because reports from Board and staff have been embargoed until the topic is open. And an example, the April meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report outlining golf operations and possible changes was not released to interested parties. MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in advance. Sara made public comments that she and the Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, acting as a board, can direct the GM. So why 	8
 those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. It's time for the Board and other community members who agree with them to change course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board members that have limited experience. I would add that this Board has managed to drive away all middle management. 	 current format has for many interested parties significantly limited public participation because reports from Board and staff have been embargoed until the topic is open. And an example, the April meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report outlining golf operations and possible changes was not released to interested parties. MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in advance. Sara made public comments that she and the Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, 	8
 those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. It's time for the Board and other community members who agree with them to change course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board members that have limited experience. I would add that this Board has managed to drive away all middle management. MR. WANG: Thank you and good evening. I submitted my comments earlier. I will read a couple of them now. One, has the Board defined expected 	 current format has for many interested parties significantly limited public participation because reports from Board and staff have been embargoed until the topic is open. And an example, the April meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report outlining golf operations and possible changes was not released to interested parties. MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in advance. Sara made public comments that she and the Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, acting as a board, can direct the GM. So why doesn't she comply? Some examples: She directed rec staff to 	8
1 those first-class facilities, we are just another 2 Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows 3 the Village's history of failures at such attempts. 4 We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We 5 need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just 6 ask your real estate broker if second-rate 7 facilities will increase property values. Saving 8 \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. 9 It's time for the Board and other 10 community members who agree with them to change 11 course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board 12 members that have limited experience. I would add 13 that this Board has managed to drive away all middle 14 management. 15 MR. WANG: Thank you and good evening. I 16 submitted my comments earlier. I will read a couple 17 of them now. One, has the Board defined expected 18 revenue for each of the recreational facilities so	2 current format has for many interested parties 3 significantly limited public participation because 4 reports from Board and staff have been embargoed 5 until the topic is open. And an example, the April 6 meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report 7 outlining golf operations and possible changes was 8 not released to interested parties. 9 MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. 10 Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate 11 truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in 12 advance. 13 Sara made public comments that she and the 14 Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, 15 acting as a board, can direct the GM. So why 16 doesn't she comply?	8
 those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. It's time for the Board and other community members who agree with them to change course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board members that have limited experience. I would add that this Board has managed to drive away all middle management. MR. WANG: Thank you and good evening. I submitted my comments earlier. I will read a couple of them now. One, has the Board defined expected 	2 current format has for many interested parties 3 significantly limited public participation because 4 reports from Board and staff have been embargoed 5 until the topic is open. And an example, the April 6 meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report 7 outlining golf operations and possible changes was 8 not released to interested parties. 9 MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. 10 Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate 11 truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in 12 advance. 13 Sara made public comments that she and the 14 Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, 15 acting as a board, can direct the GM. So why 16 doesn't she comply? 17 Some examples: She directed rec staff to 18 stop issuing punch cards to LLCs, and directed beach 19 staff to remove the recall table from the beach.	8
1 those first-class facilities, we are just another 2 Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows 3 the Village's history of failures at such attempts. 4 We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We 5 need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just 6 ask your real estate broker if second-rate 7 facilities will increase property values. Saving 8 \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. 9 It's time for the Board and other 10 community members who agree with them to change 11 course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board 12 members that have limited experience. I would add 13 that this Board has managed to drive away all middle 14 management. 15 MR. WANG: Thank you and good evening. I 16 submitted my comments earlier. I will read a couple 17 of them now. One, has the Board defined expected 18 revenue for each of the recreational facilities so	2 current format has for many interested parties 3 significantly limited public participation because 4 reports from Board and staff have been embargoed 5 until the topic is open. And an example, the April 6 meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report 7 outlining golf operations and possible changes was 8 not released to interested parties. 9 MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. 10 Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate 11 truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in 12 advance. 13 Sara made public comments that she and the 14 Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, 15 acting as a board, can direct the GM. So why 16 doesn't she comply? 17 Some examples: She directed rec staff to 18 stop issuing punch cards to LLCs, and directed beach	8
1 those first-class facilities, we are just another 2 Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows 3 the Village's history of failures at such attempts. 4 We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We 5 need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just 6 ask your real estate broker if second-rate 7 facilities will increase property values. Saving 8 \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. 9 It's time for the Board and other 10 community members who agree with them to change 11 course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board 12 members that have limited experience. I would add 13 that this Board has managed to drive away all middle 14 management. 15 MR. WANG: Thank you and good evening. I 16 submitted my comments earlier. I will read a couple 17 of them now. One, has the Board defined expected 18 revenue for each of the recreational facilities so 19 that performance against objectives or	2 current format has for many interested parties 3 significantly limited public participation because 4 reports from Board and staff have been embargoed 5 until the topic is open. And an example, the April 6 meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report 7 outlining golf operations and possible changes was 8 not released to interested parties. 9 MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. 10 Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate 11 truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in 12 advance. 13 Sara made public comments that she and the 14 Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, 15 acting as a board, can direct the GM. So why 16 doesn't she comply? 17 Some examples: She directed rec staff to 18 stop issuing punch cards to LLCs, and directed beach 19 staff to remove the recall table from the beach.	8
1 those first-class facilities, we are just another 2 Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows 3 the Village's history of failures at such attempts. 4 We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We 5 need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just 6 ask your real estate broker if second-rate 7 facilities will increase property values. Saving 8 \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. 9 It's time for the Board and other 10 community members who agree with them to change 11 course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board 12 members that have limited experience. I would add 13 that this Board has managed to drive away all middle 14 management. 15 MR. WANG: Thank you and good evening. I 16 submitted my comments earlier. I will read a couple 17 of them now. One, has the Board defined expected 18 revenue for each of the recreational facilities so 19 that performance against plan evaluated? Without	2 current format has for many interested parties 3 significantly limited public participation because 4 reports from Board and staff have been embargoed 5 until the topic is open. And an example, the April 6 meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report 7 outlining golf operations and possible changes was 8 not released to interested parties. 9 MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. 10 Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate 11 truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in 12 advance. 13 Sara made public comments that she and the 14 Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, 15 acting as a board, can direct the GM. So why 16 doesn't she comply? 17 Some examples: She directed rec staff to 18 stop issuing punch cards to LLCs, and directed beach 19 staff to remove the recall table from the beach. 20 Now we've heard she actually lied to beach staff	8
those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving %780 will not compensate for lost property value. It's time for the Board and other community members who agree with them to change course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board members that have limited experience. I would add that this Board has managed to drive away all middle management. MR. WANG: Thank you and good evening. I submitted my comments earlier. I will read a couple for them now. One, has the Board defined expected revenue for each of the recreational facilities so that performance against objectives or performance against plan evaluated? Without	2 current format has for many interested parties 3 significantly limited public participation because 4 reports from Board and staff have been embargoed 5 until the topic is open. And an example, the April 6 meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report 7 outlining golf operations and possible changes was 8 not released to interested parties. 9 MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. 10 Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate 11 truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in 12 advance. 13 Sara made public comments that she and the 14 Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, 15 acting as a board, can direct the GM. So why 16 doesn't she comply? 17 Some examples: She directed rec staff to 18 stop issuing punch cards to LLCs, and directed beach 19 staff to remove the recall table from the beach. 20 Now we've heard she actually lied to beach staff 21 telling them general counsel informed her the recall	8
1 those first-class facilities, we are just another 2 Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows 3 the Village's history of failures at such attempts. 4 We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We 5 need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just 6 ask your real estate broker if second-rate 7 facilities will increase property values. Saving 8 \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. 9 It's time for the Board and other 10 community members who agree with them to change 11 course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board 12 members that have limited experience. I would add 13 that this Board has managed to drive away all middle 14 management. 15 MR. WANG: Thank you and good evening. I 16 submitted my comments earlier. I will read a couple 17 of them now. One, has the Board defined expected 18 revenue for each of the recreational facilities so 19 that performance against objectives or 20 performance against plan evaluated? Without 21 expected metrics, it's unclear how performance can 22 be accurately and fairly defined.	2 current format has for many interested parties 3 significantly limited public participation because 4 reports from Board and staff have been embargoed 5 until the topic is open. And an example, the April 6 meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report 7 outlining golf operations and possible changes was 8 not released to interested parties. 9 MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. 10 Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate 11 truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in 12 advance. 13 Sara made public comments that she and the 14 Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, 15 acting as a board, can direct the GM. So why 16 doesn't she comply? 17 Some examples: She directed rec staff to 18 stop issuing punch cards to LLCs, and directed beach 19 staff to remove the recall table from the beach. 20 Now we've heard she actually lied to beach staff 21 telling them general counsel informed her the recall 22 table should be removed. Is it a coincidence he	8
those first-class facilities, we are just another Tahoe community. We need to have a board that knows the Village's history of failures at such attempts. We don't need a transformation driven by budget. We need to recognize that quality comes at a cost, just ask your real estate broker if second-rate facilities will increase property values. Saving \$780 will not compensate for lost property value. It's time for the Board and other community members who agree with them to change course. Let our managers run the venues, not Board members that have limited experience. I would add that this Board has managed to drive away all middle management. MR. WANG: Thank you and good evening. I submitted my comments earlier. I will read a couple of them now. One, has the Board defined expected revenue for each of the recreational facilities so that performance against objectives or performance against plan evaluated? Without expected metrics, it's unclear how performance can be accurately and fairly defined.	2 current format has for many interested parties 3 significantly limited public participation because 4 reports from Board and staff have been embargoed 5 until the topic is open. And an example, the April 6 meeting of the Board of Trustees where the report 7 outlining golf operations and possible changes was 8 not released to interested parties. 9 MR. HOMAN: Mick Homan, Incline. 10 Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate 11 truth, I want to dispel a few likely untruths in 12 advance. 13 Sara made public comments that she and the 14 Board don't micromanage staff. That only the Board, 15 acting as a board, can direct the GM. So why 16 doesn't she comply? 17 Some examples: She directed rec staff to 18 stop issuing punch cards to LLCs, and directed beach 19 staff to remove the recall table from the beach. 20 Now we've heard she actually lied to beach staff 21 telling them general counsel informed her the recall 22 table should be removed. Is it a coincidence he	8

1	9 Board had no choice but to remove employee beach	1 boards have not done in the past is follow the	10
2	access, that nothing was ever written or documented	2 directive of the master plan.	
3	granting them access. False. I have Board	3 I really regard that picking up of this by	
4	Resolution 15.68 from 1988 that granted beach access	4 a gentleman a fascism. I have given this as a	
5	to employees. The specific wording of that wording	5 (Expiration of one minute.)	
6	was approved by legal counsel.	6 MR. KATZ: Good evening. My name is Aaron	
7	Per Trustee Schmitz, Nevada statutes	7 Katz. I have a written statement to be submitted to	
8	forced the Board to sharply reduce rec fees. False.	8 the minutes of the meeting.	
9	The State informed us they're unaware of any statue	9 Most people have no idea what a GID is,	
10	preventing collection, even if we have excess funds.	10 nor how it differs from other forms of local	
	But we don't. Current balances only cover about	11 government, nor the limited power it may permissibly	
12	half of the five-year capital plan.	12 exercise, nor the remedies available should a GID	
13		13 threaten to exercise or actually exercise any such	
14	Cardinale.	14 property.	
15	I would like to commend the Board for	15 So where do you go to get to answers to	
16	looking at the master plan and making residents	16 these questions? And if you don't know the answers,	
17	first within the community. Everything they have	17 how do you know what IVGID can legitimately do?	
	done has been to reduce STR crowding and to give	18 I have raised these question in the hope	
19	residents a voice in this community. Which is long	19 they will be shared with the public and	
20	lost and kicked down the road by the past boards.	20 substantively and accurately answered at this	
21	I really believe that this is a preemptive	21 meeting. Questions like: What are GIDs? What	
22	endeavor to do this at this time. That this is	22 powers are GIDs authorized to exercise? How do the	
23	could have waited for a campaign run. We are in a	23 powers of GIDs differ from those of counties and	
24	state of affairs here where we are being owned by	24 cities? What powers have been granted to IVGID? Is	
25	Washoe County. This Board has done what other	25 IVGID exceeding those powers? What remedies are	
	11		12
1	available?	documented information before spreading unfounded	12
1 2	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak,	2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of	12
2	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village.	2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of3 the documentation. Documentation is always	12
2	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said	2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of	12
2	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I	 2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of 3 the documentation. Documentation is always 4 available through IVGID, through public information 5 requests. 	12
2 3 4	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I	 2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of 3 the documentation. Documentation is always 4 available through IVGID, through public information 5 requests. 6 So if you have a question, do your 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us	 2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of 3 the documentation. Documentation is always 4 available through IVGID, through public information 5 requests. 6 So if you have a question, do your 7 homework, look at it, look at what it says before 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money."	 2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of 3 the documentation. Documentation is always 4 available through IVGID, through public information 5 requests. 6 So if you have a question, do your 7 homework, look at it, look at what it says before 8 going off on some tangent. 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are	 2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of 3 the documentation. Documentation is always 4 available through IVGID, through public information 5 requests. 6 So if you have a question, do your 7 homework, look at it, look at what it says before 8 going off on some tangent. 9 MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to	 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of the documentation. Documentation is always available through IVGID, through public information requests. So if you have a question, do your homework, look at it, look at what it says before going off on some tangent. MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. And reiterate some of things that some 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail,	 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of the documentation. Documentation is always available through IVGID, through public information requests. So if you have a question, do your homework, look at it, look at what it says before going off on some tangent. MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. And reiterate some of things that some people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out	 2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of 3 the documentation. Documentation is always 4 available through IVGID, through public information 5 requests. 6 So if you have a question, do your 7 homework, look at it, look at what it says before 8 going off on some tangent. 9 MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. 10 And reiterate some of things that some 11 people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more 12 than I need. 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost	 2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of 3 the documentation. Documentation is always 4 available through IVGID, through public information 5 requests. 6 So if you have a question, do your 7 homework, look at it, look at what it says before 8 going off on some tangent. 9 MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. 10 And reiterate some of things that some 11 people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more 12 than I need. 13 But how we don't have information. It's 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000.	 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of the documentation. Documentation is always available through IVGID, through public information requests. So if you have a question, do your homework, look at it, look at what it says before going off on some tangent. MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. And reiterate some of things that some people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more than I need. But how we don't have information. It's very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000. Again, like I've said many times before,	 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of the documentation. Documentation is always available through IVGID, through public information requests. So if you have a question, do your homework, look at it, look at what it says before going off on some tangent. MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. And reiterate some of things that some people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more than I need. But how we don't have information. It's very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the thing that just bugs me because I know all about the 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000. Again, like I've said many times before, it's too much money, let's not do it. Matt is going	 2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of 3 the documentation. Documentation is always 4 available through IVGID, through public information 5 requests. 6 So if you have a question, do your 7 homework, look at it, look at what it says before 8 going off on some tangent. 9 MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. 10 And reiterate some of things that some 11 people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more 12 than I need. 13 But how we don't have information. It's 14 very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the 15 thing that just bugs me because I know all about the 16 no, I don't know all about the county. I've 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000. Again, like I've said many times before, it's too much money, let's not do it. Matt is going to be termed out next year, and Sara's up for	 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of the documentation. Documentation is always available through IVGID, through public information requests. So if you have a question, do your homework, look at it, look at what it says before going off on some tangent. MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. And reiterate some of things that some people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more than I need. But how we don't have information. It's very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the thing that just bugs me because I know all about the no, I don't know all about the county. I've heard about it for six years, and I'm really upset 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000. Again, like I've said many times before, it's too much money, let's not do it. Matt is going to be termed out next year, and Sara's up for reelection next year.	 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of the documentation. Documentation is always available through IVGID, through public information requests. So if you have a question, do your homework, look at it, look at what it says before going off on some tangent. MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. And reiterate some of things that some people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more than I need. But how we don't have information. It's very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the thing that just bugs me because I know all about the -no, I don't know all about the county. I've heard about it for six years, and I'm really upset because nobody's given me the answers and maybe we 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000. Again, like I've said many times before, it's too much money, let's not do it. Matt is going to be termed out next year, and Sara's up for reelection next year. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Making	 2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of 3 the documentation. Documentation is always 4 available through IVGID, through public information 5 requests. 6 So if you have a question, do your 7 homework, look at it, look at what it says before 8 going off on some tangent. 9 MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. 10 And reiterate some of things that some 11 people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more 12 than I need. 13 But how we don't have information. It's 14 very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the 15 thing that just bugs me because I know all about the 16 no, I don't know all about the county. I've 17 heard about it for six years, and I'm really upset 18 because nobody's given me the answers and maybe we 19 got the answers now. But now I have the issue. 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000. Again, like I've said many times before, it's too much money, let's not do it. Matt is going to be termed out next year, and Sara's up for reelection next year. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Making informed decisions requires information, not gossip	 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of the documentation. Documentation is always available through IVGID, through public information requests. So if you have a question, do your homework, look at it, look at what it says before going off on some tangent. MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. And reiterate some of things that some people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more than I need. But how we don't have information. It's very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the thing that just bugs me because I know all about the no, I don't know all about the county. I've heard about it for six years, and I'm really upset because nobody's given me the answers and maybe we got the answers now. But now I have the issue. One of trustees here, Trustee Noble 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000. Again, like I've said many times before, it's too much money, let's not do it. Matt is going to be termed out next year, and Sara's up for reelection next year. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Making informed decisions requires information, not gossip and innuendoes. Accusing people for things that	 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of the documentation. Documentation is always available through IVGID, through public information requests. So if you have a question, do your homework, look at it, look at what it says before going off on some tangent. MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. And reiterate some of things that some people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more than I need. But how we don't have information. It's very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the thing that just bugs me because I know all about the -no, I don't know all about the county. I've heard about it for six years, and I'm really upset because nobody's given me the answers and maybe we got the answers now. But now I have the issue. One of trustees here, Trustee Noble sitting there, he's a lawyer, and he picked up and 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000. Again, like I've said many times before, it's too much money, let's not do it. Matt is going to be termed out next year, and Sara's up for reelection next year. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Making informed decisions requires information, not gossip and innuendoes. Accusing people for things that have not happened without getting the information	 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of the documentation. Documentation is always available through IVGID, through public information requests. So if you have a question, do your homework, look at it, look at what it says before going off on some tangent. MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. And reiterate some of things that some people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more than I need. But how we don't have information. It's very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the thing that just bugs me because I know all about the -no, I don't know all about the county. I've heard about it for six years, and I'm really upset because nobody's given me the answers and maybe we got the answers now. But now I have the issue. One of trustees here, Trustee Noble sitting there, he's a lawyer, and he picked up and delivered paper from IVGID. Now, I don't know the 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000. Again, like I've said many times before, it's too much money, let's not do it. Matt is going to be termed out next year, and Sara's up for reelection next year. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Making informed decisions requires information, not gossip and innuendoes. Accusing people for things that have not happened without getting the information that you need is juvenile.	 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of the documentation. Documentation is always available through IVGID, through public information requests. So if you have a question, do your homework, look at it, look at what it says before going off on some tangent. MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. And reiterate some of things that some people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more than I need. But how we don't have information. It's very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the thing that just bugs me because I know all about the no, I don't know all about the county. I've heard about it for six years, and I'm really upset because nobody's given me the answers and maybe we got the answers now. But now I have the issue. One of trustees here, Trustee Noble sitting there, he's a lawyer, and he picked up and delivered paper from IVGID. Now, I don't know the sequence, but I was there at the meeting. As far as 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	available? MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000. Again, like I've said many times before, it's too much money, let's not do it. Matt is going to be termed out next year, and Sara's up for reelection next year. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Making informed decisions requires information, not gossip and innuendoes. Accusing people for things that have not happened without getting the information that you need is juvenile. Accurate information is available through	2 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of 3 the documentation. Documentation is always 4 available through IVGID, through public information 5 requests. 6 So if you have a question, do your 7 homework, look at it, look at what it says before 8 going off on some tangent. 9 MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. 10 And reiterate some of things that some 11 people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more 12 than I need. 13 But how we don't have information. It's 14 very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the 15 thing that just bugs me because I know all about the 16 no, I don't know all about the county. I've 17 heard about it for six years, and I'm really upset 18 because nobody's given me the answers and maybe we 19 got the answers now. But now I have the issue. 20 One of trustees here, Trustee Noble 21 sitting there, he's a lawyer, and he picked up and 22 delivered paper from IVGID. Now, I don't know the 23 sequence, but I was there at the meeting. As far as 24 I know, that was potentially illegal, but definitely	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak, Incline Village. I just wanted to reiterate what I've said before. When I first heard about the recall, I said, "It's going to cost a lot of money," and I said, "I don't recommend it, because it will cost us a lot of money." If they do have enough signatures that are qualified, then they're going to hire someone to write the ballot. They will mail out, snail mail, sample ballots. Then they will have to mail out regular ballots. And this whole election could cost upwards of \$150,000. Again, like I've said many times before, it's too much money, let's not do it. Matt is going to be termed out next year, and Sara's up for reelection next year. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Making informed decisions requires information, not gossip and innuendoes. Accusing people for things that have not happened without getting the information that you need is juvenile.	 rumors that are mostly untrue when you read some of the documentation. Documentation is always available through IVGID, through public information requests. So if you have a question, do your homework, look at it, look at what it says before going off on some tangent. MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court. And reiterate some of things that some people oh, I got a minute. Okay. That's more than I need. But how we don't have information. It's very hard to get here. Very hard. So now I got the thing that just bugs me because I know all about the no, I don't know all about the county. I've heard about it for six years, and I'm really upset because nobody's given me the answers and maybe we got the answers now. But now I have the issue. One of trustees here, Trustee Noble sitting there, he's a lawyer, and he picked up and delivered paper from IVGID. Now, I don't know the sequence, but I was there at the meeting. As far as 	12

	40
1 Thank you.	13 14 13 14 14 15 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
2 MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen.	2 and trust in the workplace and excessive focus on
3 I will be directing my comments to Trustee	3 details.
4 Schmitz. As a long-time resident, dating back to	4 MS. WELLS: Hi. Christy Wells.
5 1968, I find it exasperating that you cannot fully	5 For over the last six months, we've heard
6 understand how your micromanagement has adversely	6 there are red flags in the IVGID finance department
7 affected IVGID staff. Having reached out personally	7 that could be signs of fraud. However, over the
8 to many current staff members, as well as those who	8 past two months, the interim Director of Finance,
9 have left, many have shared negative interactions	9 Trustee Tulloch, and the Audit Committee chair have
10 with you, overstepping your role as board member is	10 said no evidence of fraud has been found. Yet here
11 at the heart of the toxic work environment that they	11 we are looking to do a forensic audit that I
12 deal with every day, which has lead to the lowest	12 guarantee will cost a lot more than any recall
13 employee morale in the history of the District.	13 committee or campaign election (inaudible) will ever
14 You often refer to it as "oversight," but	14 do.
15 it truly is micromanagement. I should know, as I	15 We have an internal auditor, the Audit
16 recently spoke during public comment at the Audit	16 Committee, and Trustee Schmitz, as I understand, has
17 Committee meeting last week, and the next day, I	17 oversight over any expenditure of 5,000 or more.
18 received an email from Trustee Schmitz attempting to	18 Why do we need a forensic audit? It seems like an
19 micromanage my public comments from the night	19 unnecessary expenditure that's going to cost this
20 before.	20 community more money than any recall campaign would
21 Micromanagement is a counterproductive	21 ever do.
22 management style, characterized by such behaviors of	This forensic audit seems to be been
23 obsessive focus on observing controlling	23 championed by Cliff Dobler, their benefactor. The
24 subordinates and obsession with detail.25 Micromanagement is generally considered to have a	24 interim Director of Fiance has said he recommended25 it because the community demanded it. I don't know
25 Micromanagement is generally considered to have a	23 it because the community demanded it. I don't know
	15
	10
1 anybody in this community who has demanded a	15 16 1 Thank you.
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money	 Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway.
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational	 Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw
 2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 	 Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw that there was big problems in contract
 2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 	 Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw that there was big problems in contract administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote
 2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract
 2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was
 2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper
 2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful.
 2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager.
 2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager.
 2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the 13 meeting postponed until all board members could be	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made 13 tremendous mistakes in contracts, and as such, has
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the 13 meeting postponed until all board members could be 14 present. This was overruled by the Chair, who	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made 13 tremendous mistakes in contracts, and as such, has 14 cost us many hundreds of thousands of dollars.
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the 13 meeting postponed until all board members could be 14 present. This was overruled by the Chair, who 15 called the meeting time and chose the people he	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made 13 tremendous mistakes in contracts, and as such, has 14 cost us many hundreds of thousands of dollars. 15 I plea that we get a contract
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the 13 meeting postponed until all board members could be 14 present. This was overruled by the Chair, who 15 called the meeting time and chose the people he 16 wanted to run the meeting.	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made 13 tremendous mistakes in contracts, and as such, has 14 cost us many hundreds of thousands of dollars. 15 I plea that we get a contract 16 administrator. Certain contracts are just not being
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the 13 meeting postponed until all board members could be 14 present. This was overruled by the Chair, who 15 called the meeting time and chose the people he 16 wanted to run the meeting. 17 Rather than use the meeting to explore	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made 13 tremendous mistakes in contracts, and as such, has 14 cost us many hundreds of thousands of dollars. 15 I plea that we get a contract 16 administrator. Certain contracts are just not being 17 adhered, they just fall through cracks, and it's our
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the 13 meeting postponed until all board members could be 14 present. This was overruled by the Chair, who 15 called the meeting time and chose the people he 16 wanted to run the meeting. 17 Rather than use the meeting to explore 18 particular issues in detail, the Chair chose a	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made 13 tremendous mistakes in contracts, and as such, has 14 cost us many hundreds of thousands of dollars. 15 I plea that we get a contract 16 administrator. Certain contracts are just not being 17 adhered, they just fall through cracks, and it's our 18 obligation to make sure if we have a contract with 19 somebody that we're following up and honoring the 20 contract.
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the 13 meeting postponed until all board members could be 14 present. This was overruled by the Chair, who 15 called the meeting time and chose the people he 16 wanted to run the meeting. 17 Rather than use the meeting to explore 18 particular issues in detail, the Chair chose a 19 question and answer format, a format that could be 20 easily manipulated to benefit the current board 21 majority. We shall see.	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made 13 tremendous mistakes in contracts, and as such, has 14 cost us many hundreds of thousands of dollars. 15 I plea that we get a contract 16 administrator. Certain contracts are just not being 17 adhered, they just fall through cracks, and it's our 18 obligation to make sure if we have a contract with 19 somebody that we're following up and honoring the 20 contract. 21 Thank you very much.
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the 13 meeting postponed until all board members could be 14 present. This was overruled by the Chair, who 15 called the meeting time and chose the people he 16 wanted to run the meeting. 17 Rather than use the meeting to explore 18 particular issues in detail, the Chair chose a 19 question and answer format, a format that could be 20 easily manipulated to benefit the current board 21 majority. We shall see. 22 I would also like to add in my next ten	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made 13 tremendous mistakes in contracts, and as such, has 14 cost us many hundreds of thousands of dollars. 15 I plea that we get a contract 16 administrator. Certain contracts are just not being 17 adhered, they just fall through cracks, and it's our 18 obligation to make sure if we have a contract with 19 somebody that we're following up and honoring the 20 contract. 21 Thank you very much. 22 MR. CARS: Bill Cars, 625 Lariat Circle.
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the 13 meeting postponed until all board members could be 14 present. This was overruled by the Chair, who 15 called the meeting time and chose the people he 16 wanted to run the meeting. 17 Rather than use the meeting to explore 18 particular issues in detail, the Chair chose a 19 question and answer format, a format that could be 20 easily manipulated to benefit the current board 21 majority. We shall see. 22 I would also like to add in my next ten 23 seconds that I don't think the cheering is helpful.	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made 13 tremendous mistakes in contracts, and as such, has 14 cost us many hundreds of thousands of dollars. 15 I plea that we get a contract 16 administrator. Certain contracts are just not being 17 adhered, they just fall through cracks, and it's our 18 obligation to make sure if we have a contract with 19 somebody that we're following up and honoring the 20 contract. 21 Thank you very much. 22 MR. CARS: Bill Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. 23 I want to address three things: the
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the 13 meeting postponed until all board members could be 14 present. This was overruled by the Chair, who 15 called the meeting time and chose the people he 16 wanted to run the meeting. 17 Rather than use the meeting to explore 18 particular issues in detail, the Chair chose a 19 question and answer format, a format that could be 20 easily manipulated to benefit the current board 21 majority. We shall see. 22 I would also like to add in my next ten 23 seconds that I don't think the cheering is helpful. 24 I personally would like you to tell people we're not	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made 13 tremendous mistakes in contracts, and as such, has 14 cost us many hundreds of thousands of dollars. 15 I plea that we get a contract 16 administrator. Certain contracts are just not being 17 adhered, they just fall through cracks, and it's our 18 obligation to make sure if we have a contract with 19 somebody that we're following up and honoring the 20 contract. 21 Thank you very much. 22 MR. CARS: Bill Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. 23 I want to address three things: the 24 absence of Trustee Tonking, spending on audits and
2 forensic audit. I would rather we spend our money 3 on modernizing and expanding the recreational 4 facilities. 5 Thank you. 6 DR. WYMAN: Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 7 I hope that tonight's meeting will be fair 8 and balanced. I hope that all of you are going to 9 be civilly (inaudible) and civilly answer. I am 10 concern that this may not happen. Why? The Board 11 chose to call this special meeting before the recall 12 process is completed. The Board minority wanted the 13 meeting postponed until all board members could be 14 present. This was overruled by the Chair, who 15 called the meeting time and chose the people he 16 wanted to run the meeting. 17 Rather than use the meeting to explore 18 particular issues in detail, the Chair chose a 19 question and answer format, a format that could be 20 easily manipulated to benefit the current board 21 majority. We shall see. 22 I would also like to add in my next ten 23 seconds that I don't think the cheering is helpful.	1 Thank you. 2 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 998 Fairway. 3 This is a plea. Back in August 21st, 2021, I saw 4 that there was big problems in contract 5 administration, and I contacted Indra and he wrote 6 me back: The District has a public works contract 7 administrator. The problem has been that she was 8 not being managed, mentored, or provided the proper 9 direction, training, and resources to be successful. 10 Okay. So, we needed a contract manager. 11 And I think it's been pretty well spelled out over 12 the last five years or six years that we made 13 tremendous mistakes in contracts, and as such, has 14 cost us many hundreds of thousands of dollars. 15 I plea that we get a contract 16 administrator. Certain contracts are just not being 17 adhered, they just fall through cracks, and it's our 18 obligation to make sure if we have a contract with 19 somebody that we're following up and honoring the 20 contract. 21 Thank you very much. 22 MR. CARS: Bill Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. 23 I want to address three things: the

	10
17 1 The absence of Trustee Tonking could have	18 department, all the recreation facilities should
2 been prevented, as you all knew that she was not	2 work as whole, not trying to say, well, we're going
3 going to be available on this date. It makes me	3 to make golf this profit and ski this profit and
4 wonder what are the other arrangements or plans to	4 beach this profit. Some years skiing is great, some
5 limit or guide responses.	5 years it's not. Some years golf is great, some
6 Second, hopefully today will understand	6 years it's not. If we look at it as a whole instead
7 why we all need to pay for a forensic audit,	7 of individual pieces, it makes a lot more sense.
8 although there's no indication of any illegal	8 And I believe that we have enough problems
9 activity. Yet IVGID plans to spend hundreds of	9 with workforce here, and when a lot of the people
10 thousands to replace the GM and numerous other	10 are being taken away because they aren't elite
11 positions which have resigned or otherwise been	11 enough to live in this town and taken away because
12 encouraged to leave due to an unwelcoming work	12 they're not allowed to use the facilities, they're
13 environment.	13 going to go work somewhere near home.
14 And third, the Board should be very	14 CHAIR DENT: And that is our final public
15 concerned about low employee morale and how IVGID	15 comment period for our initial public comment
16 will address the retention issue. We hope to hear	16 period. That will close out item C.
17 more about this tonight.	17 I just wanted to ask our intake desk over
18 MS. MASTERS: Sherry Masters. I live at	18 there, how are we doing with gathering up all the
19 699 Hogan Court.	19 questions that came preprinted on the colorful
20 I feel like the IVGID Board is working for	20 cards?
21 the loud and not the majority. They do not want to	21 MR. LYONS: The good news is, we've got a
22 hear from the majority. They don't want us to speak	22 ton of questions.
23 on anything that they have on their agendas, and	23 CHAIR DENT: We got one more public
24 they set up the agenda with their own twist.	24 comment.
25 From what I believe, our recreation	25 MR. ROBINSON: So I get one minute. Okay.
40	00
19 1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the	1 I assume there will be a break at some
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the	1 I assume there will be a break at some
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the2 shame of Incline Village. The shame.	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the2 shame of Incline Village. The shame.	1 I assume there will be a break at some
 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the shame of Incline Village. The shame. Been here since the beginning, and now you 	 I assume there will be a break at some point. If you're concerned about you question not being asked, please come up and just tell me, make
 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the shame of Incline Village. The shame. Been here since the beginning, and now you infectious disease come here and try and change 	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your
 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the shame of Incline Village. The shame. Been here since the beginning, and now you infectious disease come here and try and change something for your I don't know what. I feel for 	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do
 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the shame of Incline Village. The shame. Been here since the beginning, and now you infectious disease come here and try and change something for your I don't know what. I feel for you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward
 1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions,
 1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment.	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them.
 1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them. 11 Appreciate your patience with the process,
 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the shame of Incline Village. The shame. Been here since the beginning, and now you infectious disease come here and try and change something for your I don't know what. I feel for you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame on both of you guys. I know you both. You know better. CHAIR DENT: That will close out our public comment. D. GENERAL BUSINESS G 1. 	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them. 11 Appreciate your patience with the process, 12 but we've got about 30 questions to start with.
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 12 G 1. 13 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them. 11 Appreciate your patience with the process, 12 but we've got about 30 questions to start with. 13 CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 12 G 1. 13 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing 14 over at the gathering up all the questions?	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them. 11 Appreciate your patience with the process, 12 but we've got about 30 questions to start with. 13 CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we 14 go to our questions, Mr. Bandelin, do you want to
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 12 G 1. 13 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing 14 over at the gathering up all the questions? 15 MR. LYONS: Sorry. Yeah, so, we have a	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them. 11 Appreciate your patience with the process, 12 but we've got about 30 questions to start with. 13 CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we 14 go to our questions, Mr. Bandelin, do you want to 15 introduce our moderator?
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 12 G 1. 13 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing 14 over at the gathering up all the questions? 15 MR. LYONS: Sorry. Yeah, so, we have a 16 ton of questions. This is great. We have the	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them. 11 Appreciate your patience with the process, 12 but we've got about 30 questions to start with. 13 CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we 14 go to our questions, Mr. Bandelin, do you want to 15 introduce our moderator? 16 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah. Thank you all for
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 12 G 1. 13 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing 14 over at the gathering up all the questions? 15 MR. LYONS: Sorry. Yeah, so, we have a 16 ton of questions. This is great. We have the 17 pre-submitted questions, digitally. The original	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them. 11 Appreciate your patience with the process, 12 but we've got about 30 questions to start with. 13 CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we 14 go to our questions, Mr. Bandelin, do you want to 15 introduce our moderator? 16 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah. Thank you all for 17 coming this evening. My name's Mike Bandelin,
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 12 G 1. 13 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing 14 over at the gathering up all the questions? 15 MR. LYONS: Sorry. Yeah, so, we have a 16 ton of questions. This is great. We have the 17 pre-submitted questions, digitally. The original 18 plan was to answer all the questions, get them all	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them. 11 Appreciate your patience with the process, 12 but we've got about 30 questions to start with. 13 CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we 14 go to our questions, Mr. Bandelin, do you want to 15 introduce our moderator? 16 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah. Thank you all for 17 coming this evening. My name's Mike Bandelin, 18 interim General Manager of the District.
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 12 G 1. 13 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing 14 over at the gathering up all the questions? 15 MR. LYONS: Sorry. Yeah, so, we have a 16 ton of questions. This is great. We have the 17 pre-submitted questions, digitally. The original 18 plan was to answer all the questions, get them all 19 digitally. But that is going to be impossible.	l assume there will be a break at some point. If you're concerned about you question not being asked, please come up and just tell me, make sure, if you're listening for your question or your topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward shorter questions, public interest questions, broader interest because there's a lot of people here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to sort them. Appreciate your patience with the process, but we've got about 30 questions to start with. CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we go to our questions, Mr. Bandelin, do you want to introduce our moderator? MR. BANDELIN: Yeah. Thank you all for coming this evening. My name's Mike Bandelin, interim General Manager of the District. We're fairly excited about something new
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 12 G 1. 13 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing 14 over at the gathering up all the questions? 15 MR. LYONS: Sorry. Yeah, so, we have a 16 ton of questions. This is great. We have the 17 pre-submitted questions, digitally. The original 18 plan was to answer all the questions, get them all 19 digitally. But that is going to be impossible. 20 To answer one of the questions, will each	l assume there will be a break at some point. If you're concerned about you question not being asked, please come up and just tell me, make sure, if you're listening for your question or your topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward shorter questions, public interest questions, broader interest because there's a lot of people here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to sort them. Appreciate your patience with the process, but we've got about 30 questions to start with. CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we go to our questions, Mr. Bandelin, do you want to introduce our moderator? MR. BANDELIN: Yeah. Thank you all for coming this evening. My name's Mike Bandelin, interim General Manager of the District. We're fairly excited about something new in the District is having town hall meetings to be
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 12 G 1. 13 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing 14 over at the gathering up all the questions? 15 MR. LYONS: Sorry. Yeah, so, we have a 16 ton of questions. This is great. We have the 17 pre-submitted questions, digitally. The original 18 plan was to answer all the questions, get them all 19 digitally. But that is going to be impossible. 20 To answer one of the questions, will each 21 question submitted to this town hall be responded	l assume there will be a break at some point. If you're concerned about you question not being asked, please come up and just tell me, make sure, if you're listening for your question or your topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward shorter questions, public interest questions, broader interest because there's a lot of people here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to sort them. Appreciate your patience with the process, but we've got about 30 questions to start with. CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we go to our questions, Mr. Bandelin, do you want to introduce our moderator? MR. BANDELIN: Yeah. Thank you all for coming this evening. My name's Mike Bandelin, interim General Manager of the District. We're fairly excited about something new in the District is having town hall meetings to be able to do questions and answers with the community
Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the shame of Incline Village. The shame. Been here since the beginning, and now you infectious disease come here and try and change something for your I don't know what. I feel for you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame on both of you guys. I know you both. You know better. CHAIR DENT: That will close out our public comment. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing over at the gathering up all the questions? MR. LYONS: Sorry. Yeah, so, we have a ton of questions. This is great. We have the pre-submitted questions, digitally. The original plan was to answer all the questions, get them all digitally. But that is going to be impossible. To answer one of the questions, will each question submitted to this town hall be responded	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them. 11 Appreciate your patience with the process, 12 but we've got about 30 questions to start with. 13 CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we 14 go to our questions, Mr. Bandelin, do you want to 15 introduce our moderator? 16 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah. Thank you all for 17 coming this evening. My name's Mike Bandelin, 18 interim General Manager of the District. 19 We're fairly excited about something new 20 in the District is having town hall meetings to be 21 able to do questions and answers with the community 22 and the trustees.
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 12 G 1. 13 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing 14 over at the gathering up all the questions? 15 MR. LYONS: Sorry. Yeah, so, we have a 16 ton of questions. This is great. We have the 17 pre-submitted questions, digitally. The original 18 plan was to answer all the questions, get them all 19 digitally. But that is going to be impossible. 20 To answer one of the questions, will each 21 question submitted to this town hall be responded 22 to? Well, not tonight. We've got way too many 23 questions. There's a chance we will cover all the	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them. 11 Appreciate your patience with the process, 12 but we've got about 30 questions to start with. 13 CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we 14 go to our questions, Mr. Bandelin, do you want to 15 introduce our moderator? 16 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah. Thank you all for 17 coming this evening. My name's Mike Bandelin, 18 interim General Manager of the District. 19 We're fairly excited about something new 20 in the District is having town hall meetings to be 21 able to do questions and answers with the community 22 and the trustees. 23 There is no staff here tonight, except for
1 Matt, really? Seriously, you guys have been the 2 shame of Incline Village. The shame. 3 Been here since the beginning, and now you 4 infectious disease come here and try and change 5 something for your I don't know what. I feel for 6 you. I got one minute, and all I gotta say is shame 7 on both of you guys. I know you both. You know 8 better. 9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out our 10 public comment. 11 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 12 G 1. 13 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, how are we doing 14 over at the gathering up all the questions? 15 MR. LYONS: Sorry. Yeah, so, we have a 16 ton of questions. This is great. We have the 17 pre-submitted questions, digitally. The original 18 plan was to answer all the questions, get them all 19 digitally. But that is going to be impossible. 20 To answer one of the questions, will each 21 question submitted to this town hall be responded 22 to? Well, not tonight. We've got way too many 23 questions. There's a chance we will cover all the 24 topics. I'm trying to group them by topic and by	1 I assume there will be a break at some 2 point. If you're concerned about you question not 3 being asked, please come up and just tell me, make 4 sure, if you're listening for your question or your 5 topic. I'm going to do my best to make sure we do 6 cover all the stuff here. We are biased toward 7 shorter questions, public interest questions, 8 broader interest because there's a lot of people 9 here. And that's basically how I'm going to try to 10 sort them. 11 Appreciate your patience with the process, 12 but we've got about 30 questions to start with. 13 CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Before we 14 go to our questions, Mr. Bandelin, do you want to 15 introduce our moderator? 16 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah. Thank you all for 17 coming this evening. My name's Mike Bandelin, 18 interim General Manager of the District. 19 We're fairly excited about something new 20 in the District is having town hall meetings to be 21 able to do questions and answers with the community 22 and the trustees. 23 There is no staff here tonight, except for 24 Heidi White, our District Clerk and myself. I take

1 three of my colleagues sitting up here when	25 26 t comes 1 trustees, we do not discuss anything behind closed
2 to this rumor about the Mountain Course. The	
Mountain Course is the only golf course I pla	
4 town. My wife goes and plays it often, and so	
5 our four year old.	5 So, it's unfortunate that things are being
6 I don't think there is a plan at all.	3
7 think that's nothing more than just a rumor.	7 and we have never discussed the Mountain Course
8 MS. MILLER: All right. Thank ye	
9 much.	9 I encourage people to attend meetings,
10 Is it true that some or any of the n	
11 of the Board of Trustees have discussed elin	
12 of organized golf clubs that currently use the	
13 Incline Village golf courses. If so, why?	13 not discussed this or had any intention of
14 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I haven't dis	
15 elimination of any organized golf clubs. I fee	
16 that, as part of the IVGID Board, as a govern	
17 agency, we should not be getting people's bu	
18 on how they want to organize, and they can t	
19 use our golf courses.	19 separate entities.
20 And I have no interest in getting in	·
21 their bylaws or membership or anything like t	hat, as 21 be a member of any club that invited me.
22 long as they follow the rules established for	22 But the golf clubs are completely
23 playing golf at our facilities.	23 separate, standalone entities. They're not IVGID
24 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So some	hing that I 24 entities.
25 just it's a global question here, is that as	25 MS. MILLER: Will there be some revisiting
	27 28
1 and possibly changes to some of the extensi	ve 27 28 1 was offered this year or any recommendations for
 and possibly changes to some of the extensi changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 	ve 1 was offered this year or any recommendations for
	ve 1 was offered this year or any recommendations for
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for	ve 1 was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for3 course?	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's
 2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's 1e's most people are aware, there's been a new Golf
 2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's 1e's most people are aware, there's been a new Golf
 2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's 1e's most people are aware, there's been a new Golf 1 r All 1 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 2 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates
 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for course? And then it goes on from there, particularly the unreasonable rates and coup pass costs, very limited play on weekends fo You Can Play Passes. CHAIR DENT: I will take this firs In short, I will just say possibly. 	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's le's most people are aware, there's been a new Golf r All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates t. 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as
 2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this firs 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations the 	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's le's most people are aware, there's been a new Golf r All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates t. 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as at come 10 well. They need to be realistic rates.
 2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends fo 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this firs 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations the 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's le's most people are aware, there's been a new Golf r All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates t. 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as at come 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this firs 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations the 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions.	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's le's most people are aware, there's been a new Golf r All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates t. 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as at come 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this firs 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's le's most people are aware, there's been a new Golf r All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates t. 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as at come 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee.
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this firs 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee.	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's le's 5 most people are aware, there's been a new Golf r All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates t. 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as at come 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this first 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee 15 we're hoping they're any changes that nee	we soffered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's 1 be's 5 most people are aware, there's been a new Golf 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 2 on was 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public 15 golf course. I don't support the idea of
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this firs 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee 15 we're hoping they're any changes that nee 16 happen as it relates to operations, potentially	we soffered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's 1 se's most people are aware, there's been a new Golf or All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 2 ldid get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 2 on was 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public 15 golf course. I don't support the idea of 16 individuals paying 2,000 bucks a year just for
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this firs 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee 15 we're hoping they're any changes that nee 16 happen as it relates to operations, potentially 17 pricing, that that is something that comes thr	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's le's 5 most people are aware, there's been a new Golf r All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates tt. 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as at come 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public 15 golf course. I don't support the idea of 16 individuals paying 2,000 bucks a year just for 17 initiation fee, or 3,000 bucks for couples. I think
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this first 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee 15 we're hoping they're any changes that nee 16 happen as it relates to operations, potentially 17 pricing, that that is something that comes thr 18 the Golf Committee and makes its way to the	was offered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's le's 5 most people are aware, there's been a new Golf r All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates t. 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as at come 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should on was 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public 15 golf course. I don't support the idea of 16 individuals paying 2,000 bucks a year just for 17 initiation fee, or 3,000 bucks for couples. I think 18 that's wrong.
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this first 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee 15 we're hoping they're any changes that nee 16 happen as it relates to operations, potentially 17 pricing, that that is something that comes thr 18 the Golf Committee and makes its way to the 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Once a sear	the golf 1 was offered this year or any recommendations for 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's 10 te's 5 most people are aware, there's been a new Golf 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public 15 golf course. I don't support the idea of 16 individuals paying 2,000 bucks a year just for 17 initiation fee, or 3,000 bucks for couples. I think 18 that's wrong. 19 It's a public golf course, it's a
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this firs 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations the 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee 15 we're hoping they're any changes that nee 16 happen as it relates to operations, potentially 17 pricing, that that is something that comes thr 18 the Golf Committee and makes its way to the 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Once a sea 20 I'd like to do is look at the financials and the	we soffered this year or any recommendations for the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's le's most people are aware, there's been a new Golf 7 All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as at come 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 2 on was 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. 2 on was 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public 2 d to 3 d to 4 Personally, I don't support the idea of 4 individuals paying 2,000 bucks a year just for 5 ough 17 initiation fee, or 3,000 bucks for couples. I think 18 that's wrong. 19 It's a public golf course, it's a 20 community golf course, I expect to see it to run
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this first 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee 15 we're hoping they're any changes that nee 16 happen as it relates to operations, potentially 17 pricing, that that is something that comes three 18 the Golf Committee and makes its way to the 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Once a sea 20 I'd like to do is look at the financials and the 21 numbers with regards to tee times. Were we	the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's Ie's 5 most people are aware, there's been a new Golf 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public 15 golf course. I don't support the idea of 16 individuals paying 2,000 bucks a year just for 17 initiation fee, or 3,000 bucks for couples. I think 18 that's wrong. 19 It's a public golf course, it's a 20 community golf course, I expect to see it to run 21 that way. It's not a private golf club.
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this first 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee 15 we're hoping they're any changes that nee 16 happen as it relates to operations, potentially 17 pricing, that that is something that comes thr 18 the Golf Committee and makes its way to the 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Once a sea 20 I'd like to do is look at the financials and the 21 numbers with regards to tee times. Were we 22 everything? The number of Play Passes tha	the golf the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's 1 think it's 1 think it's 1 think it's 2 most people are aware, there's been a new Golf 3 to Committee selected to help the Board with this going 4 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates 5 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 6 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public 15 golf course. I don't support the idea of 16 individuals paying 2,000 bucks a year just for 17 initiation fee, or 3,000 bucks for couples. I think 18 that's wrong. 19 It's a public golf course, it's a 20 community golf course, I expect to see it to run 21 that way. It's not a private golf club. 15 MSLMILLER: Next question. We are on to
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this firs 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee 15 we're hoping they're any changes that nee 16 happen as it relates to operations, potentially 17 pricing, that that is something that comes thr 18 the Golf Committee and makes its way to the 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Once a sea 20 I'd like to do is look at the financials and the 21 numbers with regards to tee times. Were we 22 everything? The number of Play Passes that 23 sold this year versus last year. And then I like	the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's 1e's 5 most people are aware, there's been a new Golf 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public do to 15 golf course. I don't support the idea of 16 individuals paying 2,000 bucks a year just for 17 initiation fee, or 3,000 bucks for couples. I think 18 Board. 19 It's a public golf course, it's a 20 community golf course, I expect to see it to run 21 that way. It's not a private golf club. 22 MS. MILLER: Next question. We are on to 15 golf course or any of 30 sent in beforehand. There seems
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this first 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee 15 we're hoping they're any changes that nee 16 happen as it relates to operations, potentially 17 pricing, that that is something that comes thr 18 the Golf Committee and makes its way to the 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Once a sea 20 I'd like to do is look at the financials and the 21 numbers with regards to tee times. Were we 22 everything? The number of Play Passes tha 23 sold this year versus last year. And then I like 24 talk to folks that actually didn't buy the passes	the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's le's 5 most people are aware, there's been a new Golf r All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates t. 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as at come 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. es, 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. e, so 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public d to 15 golf course. I don't support the idea of 16 individuals paying 2,000 bucks a year just for 17 initiation fee, or 3,000 bucks for couples. I think 18 that's wrong. 19 It's a public golf course, it's a 20 community golf course, I expect to see it to run 21 that way. It's not a private golf club. 22 MS. MILLER: Next question. We are on to 23 number 4 out of 30 sent in beforehand. There seems 24 to be some statements around golf clubs, members
2 changes to our All You Can Play Passes for 3 course? 4 And then it goes on from there, 5 particularly the unreasonable rates and coup 6 pass costs, very limited play on weekends for 7 You Can Play Passes. 8 CHAIR DENT: I will take this firs 9 In short, I will just say possibly. 10 Every year, we request recommendations that 11 from staff, and then the Board has, sometime 12 options, and they make decisions. 13 One thing that this board worked 14 putting together the Golf Advisory Committee 15 we're hoping they're any changes that nee 16 happen as it relates to operations, potentially 17 pricing, that that is something that comes thr 18 the Golf Committee and makes its way to the 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Once a sea 20 I'd like to do is look at the financials and the 21 numbers with regards to tee times. Were we 22 everything? The number of Play Passes that 23 sold this year versus last year. And then I like	the golf 2 next year, whether we keep it the same, go back to 3 what it was before, or do something in between. 4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think it's le's 5 most people are aware, there's been a new Golf r All 6 Committee selected to help the Board with this going 7 forward. I point out, again, it's the rates 8 decided on come from recommendations from staff, and 9 hopefully in the future, from the Golf Committee as at come 10 well. They need to be realistic rates. 11 I did get one suggestion from somebody on 12 the community earlier this year that we should 13 people should be able to pay an initiation fee. 14 Personally, I don't support that. This is a public 15 golf course. I don't support the idea of 16 individuals paying 2,000 bucks a year just for 17 initiation fee, or 3,000 bucks for couples. I think 18 that's wrong. 19 It's a public golf course, it's a 20 community golf course, I expect to see it to run 21 that way. It's not a private golf club. 22 MS. MILLER: Next question. We are on to 23 number 4 out of 30 sent in beforehand. There seems 24 to be some statements around golf clubs, members

36

- investors or private operators? If so, why, when,
- and in what context. 2
- 3 CHAIR DENT: I'll just say no, it's not
- 4 true.
- 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because that question asks
- have any members, I have not had any of those 6
- 7 conversations with any members, and I would not
- 8 entertain any discussion with that.
- 9 I have no interest in selling any of our
- 10 venues to any private investors or private op- --
- 11 when it comes to operators, there are opportunities
- 12 to contract with vendors to run, such as food and
- 13 beverage down at the beaches, that is different from
- 14 selling recreational facilities. I want to make
- 15 that distinction.
- 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think -- agree with my
- 17 colleagues. There's been absolutely no discussions
- 18 or no proposals. There's absolutely no intentions
- anywhere to do that. I would see no reason for 19
- 20 that.
- 21 It's a popular rumor that's being spread
- 22 around, but there's absolutely no truth to it
- 23 whatsoever.
- 24 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Isn't that part of why
- 25 we all live here, our fabulous recreational venues?

- Whether you like to golf, you like to ski, there's
- something for everyone here. That is what makes our
- community different than any other community in the
- basin.

5

- So, there's has never been a discussion
- 6 about this. And we actually did a FAQ and this was
- one of the questions that we answered on the FAQ.
- It's what makes our community. It's what holds our
- property values. These venues are vital. We need
- to maintain them, we need to improve them, and we
- need to enjoy them.
- 12 MS. MILLER: All right. Going in to
- 13 general improvement district law, IVGID, obviously.
- 14 What exactly is a general improvement
- 15 district, a GID? Not the verbiage, like in layman's
- 16 terms.
- 17 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll defer to general
- 18 counsel to describe the legal terms. What GID is
- not, it's not an HOA, it's not -- I've heard public
- comment stated earlier, this isn't what the founding
- 21 fathers envisioned.
- 22 I'm pretty sure the founding fathers
- probably didn't envision a GID. It's back beyond my
- 24 residency here, which is relatively long compared to
- 25 some. The -- we are a --

35

- What's the correct term. Josh? Is it 1
- 2 quasi-municipal organization? I'll pass that to
- 3 you.
- 4 But, yes, we have limited powers. We're
- 5 not an HOA. It's not just done by popular vote.
- There's only certain things the GID can do. 6
- 7 I'll pass it to Josh.
- 8 MR. NELSON: Yeah. And as kind of noted
- 9 on the slide, there are -- I mean, technically a GID
- 10 is a quasi-municipal corporation or like a city.
- 11 Stated simply, a GID is a type of local government
- 12 which is formed to provide specific services in a
- 13 local community.
- 14 CHAIR DENT: Thank you, Josh.
- 15 And for those who don't know, Josh Nelson
- 16 is our general counsel.
- 17 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So from my perspective,
- 18 in layman's terms, as it relates to what Josh just
- 19 said is that we have only the authority that the
- 20 legislature has allowed us to have.
- In the GID 318, there are lots of 21
- 22 different categories like street lights and
- 23 electricity. We don't have that power. We are
- 24 limited to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. The
- 25 only exception to that is senior transportation,

- 1 which Washoe County has the authority to delegate to
 - us, and they did do that. So that's the only thing 2
 - that is beyond what is set forth by the Legislature.
 - MS. MILLER: How exactly do GIDs differ
 - 5 from other governmental subdivisions in the State of
 - 6 Nevada?

4

- 7 CHAIR DENT: Mr. Lyons, do you want to
- 8 answer that for us?
- 9 MR. LYONS: Sure. Yeah, just to what Josh
- 10 said.
- 11 So there's a general jurisdiction local
- 12 government, which we're familiar with, like a city
- or county. And so they have kind of and open ended
- set of things they can do. And GID is like special
- districts in California and other states around the
- U.S. are given very specific tasks and specific
- geographies over which to do those tasks, which may
- or may not overlap at all with cities and counties.
- 19 And those are the two big ways that they
- 20 differ in what they do and where they do it.
- 21 MS. MILLER: All right. Then what powers
- 22 do GIDs possess, and how are they limited by
- 23 Dillon's Rule?
- 24 Maybe explain what Dillon's Rule is.
- 25 CHAIR DENT: We -- I think the Audit

	0-7		
1	Committee took this up at one point a couple years.	1 how do those powers differ from those exercised by	•
2	I'll pass it to legal counsel.	2 other general governments?	
3	MR. NELSON: So Dillon's Rule is actually	3 MR. LYONS: I think that's been covered	
4	a legal sort of presumption that comes from a case,	4 now.	
5	I think in Iowa initially, but has been adopted by	5 MS. MILLER: Yeah.	
6	almost every state.	6 Where does one go to get answers to these	
7	And the basic idea is that if a state	7 questions, other than reading the whole NRS for him	
8	follows Dillon's Rule in its local governments which	8 or himself?	
9	Dillon's Rule applies can only do those things that	9 MS. NELSON: So I have one, who is looking	
10	are specifically identified by statute.	10 for something to help put them asleep, but does a	
11	Nevada is a Dillon's Rule state, so under	11 really good job of kind laying out the issues, the	
	Dillon's Rule, IVGID and other GIDs can only do	12 Nevada Legislature actually did a background paper	
	what's permitted by NRS 318 and other laws	13 on GIDs from 1983. I know it's a little dated now,	
	specifically. And as the Chair mentioned, we did do	14 but it still is a very good overview of the issues.	
	a pretty deep dive into this at the Audit Committee,	15 If you just Google general improvement	
	and then ultimately at the Board.	16 district's background paper, '83-'84, it'll pop up.	
17	For interested members of community,	17 MS. MILLER: All right. Checks and	
	there's more references available on the Audit	18 balances.	
	Committee agendas from 2020, including a	19 Is IVGID exceeding its permissible powers?	
	November 2020 memo, which kind of lays out Dillon's	20 If so, what remedies exist to address IVGID's	
	Rule and how it applies to IVGID. And then we did a	21 exercise of excess permissible powers? 22 CHAIR DENT: I would say IVGID is not	
	series of workshops with the Board in 2021, which looked at Dillon's Rule and how it addressed some	23 exceeding its permissible powers. However, I think	
	issues we were looking at at that time.	24 it's something that we just always need to be aware	
25		25 of and something we need to be constantly checking	
20	We. WILLET. Turnik data loco oco,	20 of and comouning we need to be constantly choosing	
		+	
	00	40	
1	39 on.	1 flush. All our venues are still operating.	1
1 2	on.	1 flush. All our venues are still operating.	1
		1 flush. All our venues are still operating.	1
2	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said,	 flush. All our venues are still operating. It's important that we get the right 	1
3	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get	 flush. All our venues are still operating. It's important that we get the right candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 	1
2 3 4	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do	 flush. All our venues are still operating. It's important that we get the right candidate. The Board is being updated as and when candidates come, and we will continue to provide 	
2 3 4 5	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that?	 flush. All our venues are still operating. It's important that we get the right candidate. The Board is being updated as and when candidates come, and we will continue to provide updates to the community. 	
2 3 4 5 6	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated	 flush. All our venues are still operating. It's important that we get the right candidate. The Board is being updated as and when candidates come, and we will continue to provide updates to the community. MS. MILLER: Please state the open 	
2 3 4 5 6 7	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District.	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the IVGID general manager, and what's the targeted date	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we 15 obviously don't have those.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the IVGID general manager, and what's the targeted date for onboarding the successful candidate? The	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we 15 obviously don't have those. 16 MS. MILLER: Those are questions we will	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the IVGID general manager, and what's the targeted date for onboarding the successful candidate? The community would like updates periodically.	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we 15 obviously don't have those. 16 MS. MILLER: Those are questions we will 17 do our best to follow up with these. You know, town	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the IVGID general manager, and what's the targeted date for onboarding the successful candidate? The community would like updates periodically. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The search is underway.	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we 15 obviously don't have those. 16 MS. MILLER: Those are questions we will 17 do our best to follow up with these. You know, town 18 halls, we want to continue having these, so these	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the IVGID general manager, and what's the targeted date for onboarding the successful candidate? The community would like updates periodically. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The search is underway. Rather than having a target date and just meeting	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we 15 obviously don't have those. 16 MS. MILLER: Those are questions we will 17 do our best to follow up with these. You know, town 18 halls, we want to continue having these, so these 19 are the parts of the conversation that can keep	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the IVGID general manager, and what's the targeted date for onboarding the successful candidate? The community would like updates periodically. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The search is underway. Rather than having a target date and just meeting that date, it's important that we get the right	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we 15 obviously don't have those. 16 MS. MILLER: Those are questions we will 17 do our best to follow up with these. You know, town 18 halls, we want to continue having these, so these 19 going at other times with the correct departments.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the IVGID general manager, and what's the targeted date for onboarding the successful candidate? The community would like updates periodically. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The search is underway. Rather than having a target date and just meeting that date, it's important that we get the right candidate.	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we 15 obviously don't have those. 16 MS. MILLER: Those are questions we will 17 do our best to follow up with these. You know, town 18 halls, we want to continue having these, so these 19 are the parts of the conversation that can keep 20 going at other times with the correct departments. 21 This is an HR question.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the IVGID general manager, and what's the targeted date for onboarding the successful candidate? The community would like updates periodically. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The search is underway. Rather than having a target date and just meeting that date, it's important that we get the right candidate. I'd like to commend interim General	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we 15 obviously don't have those. 16 MS. MILLER: Those are questions we will 17 do our best to follow up with these. You know, town 18 halls, we want to continue having these, so these 19 are the parts of the conversation that can keep 20 going at other times with the correct departments. 21 This is an HR question. 22 Next one: Performance and planing, what's	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the IVGID general manager, and what's the targeted date for onboarding the successful candidate? The community would like updates periodically. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The search is underway. Rather than having a target date and just meeting that date, it's important that we get the right candidate. I'd like to commend interim General Manager Bandelin for doing a great job in the	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we 15 obviously don't have those. 16 MS. MILLER: Those are questions we will 17 do our best to follow up with these. You know, town 18 halls, we want to continue having these, so these 19 are the parts of the conversation that can keep 20 going at other times with the correct departments. 11 This is an HR question. 12 Next one: Performance and planing, what's 13 the status of the preparation of the District's	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the IVGID general manager, and what's the targeted date for onboarding the successful candidate? The community would like updates periodically. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The search is underway. Rather than having a target date and just meeting that date, it's important that we get the right candidate. I'd like to commend interim General Manager Bandelin for doing a great job in the interim. As everyone has seen, everything is kept	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we 15 obviously don't have those. 16 MS. MILLER: Those are questions we will 17 do our best to follow up with these. You know, town 18 halls, we want to continue having these, so these 19 are the parts of the conversation that can keep 20 going at other times with the correct departments. 21 This is an HR question. 22 Next one: Performance and planing, what's 23 the status of the preparation of the District's 24 strategetic plan for period of 2023/24 through	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	on. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: As Chair Dent said, sometimes we walk a fine line, and sometimes we get all these suggestions: Well, couldn't IVGID do this? Well, that's for us, couldn't IVGID do that? If it's functions, it's already delegated to Washoe County or a different body, we can't just jump in and decide what we would like to do. We are Dillon's Rule governs us fairly tightly. We do push it to its limits at times, but we need to be very careful we don't overstep our powers. MS. MILLER: All right. Let's move on to employees of the District. What's the status of the search for the IVGID general manager, and what's the targeted date for onboarding the successful candidate? The community would like updates periodically. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The search is underway. Rather than having a target date and just meeting that date, it's important that we get the right candidate. I'd like to commend interim General Manager Bandelin for doing a great job in the	1 flush. All our venues are still operating. 2 It's important that we get the right 3 candidate. The Board is being updated as and when 4 candidates come, and we will continue to provide 5 updates to the community. 6 MS. MILLER: Please state the open 7 management positions that have not yet been filled 8 with full-time employees. List of dates that each 9 position came open, give us an update on the current 10 status of applicants in the process for each of 11 these open positions. 12 CHAIR DENT: This would be a question that 13 HR or the General Manager will have to answer. And 14 there's lot of details that are needed there, and we 15 obviously don't have those. 16 MS. MILLER: Those are questions we will 17 do our best to follow up with these. You know, town 18 halls, we want to continue having these, so these 19 are the parts of the conversation that can keep 20 going at other times with the correct departments. 11 This is an HR question. 12 Next one: Performance and planing, what's 13 the status of the preparation of the District's	

		40		50
1	Now, the question asked was: If the	49	1 previous work with the Utilities Commission. I was	50
2	recall moves forward, who pays for the election?		2 the chief staff, lead staff attorney on NV Energy's	
3	And it was answered.		3 Natural Diaster Protection Plan application. And	
4	CHAIR DENT: Yes. The District will be		4 then after retiring from that, a year and a half	
5	paying for the costs of the election.		5 ago, in the last months or so, I now am doing	
6	MS. MILLER: With the current turmoil		6 contract work with NV Energy, not on the NVPP, but	
7	created by the recall process hopefully concluding,		7 on other stuff. So I won't be answering this	
8	what are the next steps? And if the vote is		8 question.	
9	unfortunately for recall, what are the selection		9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'll answer, but I'll	
10	process for new board members?		10 look to my fellow trustees to keep me honest here.	
11	CHAIR DENT: Having appointed two board		11 I don't believe there was ever an	
12	members or been through that process, I would say		12 environmental impact study or even a noise study.	
	the process is very similar to what you've seen when		13 And a constituent brought this to my attention	
	we appoint to a committee.		14 today, asking about the noise regulating. And TRPA	
15	There will be candidates that are		15 does have noise guidelines.	
16	requested to put their name forward, there will be		16 The work is done. The helicopters are not	
	public interview, and then Board members will decide		17 flying anymore this season, and I have requested the	
	who they believe would be the next trustee.		18 Board Chair and Mr. Bandelin actually put this	
19	MS. MILLER: Moving on to the NV Energy		19 contract and have a representative from NV Energy	
20	project. We've all seen the helicopters around.		20 come to our board meeting so that we can discuss	
21	What environmental impact study was		21 this because I, as one trustee, did not understand,	
22	submitted by NV Energy or conducted by IVGID prior		22 and I looked at the postcards, it did not have this	
	to approving the project?		23 extensive amount of time.	
24	TRUSTEE NOBLE: On this one, I have to		24 So I don't know what happened and why	
25	abstain and recuse myself from it based on my		25 these helicopters were flying for as long as they	
1	were, but I have requested it come before the Board	51	1 The one bright point about it, and I know	52
1 2	were, but I have requested it come before the Board so that we can review this contract and determine if	51	The one bright point about it, and I know it's no consolation to people that are actually	52
_	so that we can review this contract and determine if	51		52
2	•	51	2 it's no consolation to people that are actually3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a	52
2	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be	51	2 it's no consolation to people that are actually3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a	52
2 3 4	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly.	51	 2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 	52
2 3 4 5	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is	51	 2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 	52
2 3 4 5 6	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there.	51	 2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out	51	 2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year.	51	 2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within	51	 2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time	51	 2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 10 system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen.	51	 2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 10 system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think 11 that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some	51	2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 10 system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think 11 that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it 12 anyway.	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy	51	2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 10 system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think 11 that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it 12 anyway. 13 MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy were flying, they were actually flying from a	51	 2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 10 system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think 11 that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it 12 anyway. 13 MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with 14 Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy were flying, they were actually flying from a location just opposite the entrance to Mt. Rose.	51	2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 10 system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think 11 that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it 12 anyway. 13 MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with 14 Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of 15 Ordinances, Chapter 28, what noise impact report was	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy were flying, they were actually flying from a location just opposite the entrance to Mt. Rose. They had to stop that just two or three weeks ago	51	2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 10 system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think 11 that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it 12 anyway. 13 MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with 14 Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of 15 Ordinances, Chapter 28, what noise impact report was 16 submitted by NV Energy to IVGID? Specifically, what	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy were flying, they were actually flying from a location just opposite the entrance to Mt. Rose. They had to stop that just two or three weeks ago because NDOT was also flying helicopters from the	51	 it's no consolation to people that are actually indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a lot of vegetation control. They have been taking out a lot of timber under the mainline there, hopefully improve the reliability of the service, and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. I've also been inadvertently I should have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it anyway. MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of Ordinances, Chapter 28, what noise impact report was submitted by NV Energy to IVGID? Specifically, what noise levels were projected and what noise 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy were flying, they were actually flying from a location just opposite the entrance to Mt. Rose. They had to stop that just two or three weeks ago because NDOT was also flying helicopters from the summit of Mt. Rose in the new avalanche Gazex	51	2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 10 system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think 11 that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it 12 anyway. 13 MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with 14 Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of 15 Ordinances, Chapter 28, what noise impact report was 16 submitted by NV Energy to IVGID? Specifically, what 17 noise levels were projected and what noise 18 monitoring equipment is currently operational to	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy were flying, they were actually flying from a location just opposite the entrance to Mt. Rose. They had to stop that just two or three weeks ago because NDOT was also flying helicopters from the summit of Mt. Rose in the new avalanche Gazex control guns. So it's got worse in the last couple	51	2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 10 system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think 11 that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it 12 anyway. 13 MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with 14 Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of 15 Ordinances, Chapter 28, what noise impact report was 16 submitted by NV Energy to IVGID? Specifically, what 17 noise levels were projected and what noise 18 monitoring equipment is currently operational to 19 ensure TRPA limitations are met?	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy were flying, they were actually flying from a location just opposite the entrance to Mt. Rose. They had to stop that just two or three weeks ago because NDOT was also flying helicopters from the summit of Mt. Rose in the new avalanche Gazex control guns. So it's got worse in the last couple weeks.	51	 it's no consolation to people that are actually indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a lot of vegetation control. They have been taking out a lot of timber under the mainline there, hopefully improve the reliability of the service, and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. I've also been inadvertently I should have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it anyway. MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of Ordinances, Chapter 28, what noise impact report was submitted by NV Energy to IVGID? Specifically, what noise levels were projected and what noise monitoring equipment is currently operational to ensure TRPA limitations are met? CHAIR DENT: So let's I think we 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy were flying, they were actually flying from a location just opposite the entrance to Mt. Rose. They had to stop that just two or three weeks ago because NDOT was also flying helicopters from the summit of Mt. Rose in the new avalanche Gazex control guns. So it's got worse in the last couple weeks. When this came to the Board originally	51	2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 10 system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think 11 that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it 12 anyway. 13 MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with 14 Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of 15 Ordinances, Chapter 28, what noise impact report was 16 submitted by NV Energy to IVGID? Specifically, what 17 noise levels were projected and what noise 18 monitoring equipment is currently operational to 19 ensure TRPA limitations are met? 20 CHAIR DENT: So let's I think we 21 answered that question.	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy were flying, they were actually flying from a location just opposite the entrance to Mt. Rose. They had to stop that just two or three weeks ago because NDOT was also flying helicopters from the summit of Mt. Rose in the new avalanche Gazex control guns. So it's got worse in the last couple weeks. When this came to the Board originally back in April/May, we did express concerns. We also	51	2 it's no consolation to people that are actually 3 indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a 4 lot of vegetation control. They have been taking 5 out a lot of timber under the mainline there, 6 hopefully improve the reliability of the service, 7 and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. 8 I've also been inadvertently I should 9 have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT 10 system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think 11 that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it 12 anyway. 13 MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with 14 Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of 15 Ordinances, Chapter 28, what noise impact report was 16 submitted by NV Energy to IVGID? Specifically, what 17 noise levels were projected and what noise 18 monitoring equipment is currently operational to 19 ensure TRPA limitations are met? 20 CHAIR DENT: So let's I think we 21 answered that question. 22 MS. MILLER: Yeah. Okay.	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy were flying, they were actually flying from a location just opposite the entrance to Mt. Rose. They had to stop that just two or three weeks ago because NDOT was also flying helicopters from the summit of Mt. Rose in the new avalanche Gazex control guns. So it's got worse in the last couple weeks. When this came to the Board originally back in April/May, we did express concerns. We also asked NV Energy to do outreach to all the people	51	 it's no consolation to people that are actually indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a lot of vegetation control. They have been taking out a lot of timber under the mainline there, hopefully improve the reliability of the service, and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. I've also been inadvertently I should have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it anyway. MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of Ordinances, Chapter 28, what noise impact report was submitted by NV Energy to IVGID? Specifically, what noise levels were projected and what noise monitoring equipment is currently operational to ensure TRPA limitations are met? CHAIR DENT: So let's I think we answered that question. MS. MILLER: Yeah. Okay. Was IVGID provided with a safety risk 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	so that we can review this contract and determine if it is going to remain, get modified, or be terminated. So that will be coming up shortly. CHAIR DENT: I will add to that. There is a 90-day termination clause, I believe, in there. So we would have to give a 90-day notice to get out of this next year. MS. MILLER: So noise limitations within Incline Village or sorry. I'm having a tough time seeing what's on the screen. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just to give some background as well. Most of time when NV Energy were flying, they were actually flying from a location just opposite the entrance to Mt. Rose. They had to stop that just two or three weeks ago because NDOT was also flying helicopters from the summit of Mt. Rose in the new avalanche Gazex control guns. So it's got worse in the last couple weeks. When this came to the Board originally back in April/May, we did express concerns. We also asked NV Energy to do outreach to all the people that would be affected. That doesn't appear to have	51	it's no consolation to people that are actually indirectly affected, but NV Energy has been doing a lot of vegetation control. They have been taking out a lot of timber under the mainline there, hopefully improve the reliability of the service, and it also greatly reduces the fire risk. l've also been inadvertently I should have perhaps declared at the start, I put in an IT system for NV Energy 15 years ago. I don't think that's a conflict now, but I'll just declare it anyway. MS. MILLER: Since noise limitations with Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of Ordinances, Chapter 28, what noise impact report was submitted by NV Energy to IVGID? Specifically, what noise levels were projected and what noise monitoring equipment is currently operational to ensure TRPA limitations are met? CHAIR DENT: So let's I think we answered that question. MS. MILLER: Yeah. Okay. Was IVGID provided with a safety risk analysis by NV Energy?	52

1 answer to that question?	53	1 comment before an agenda item is raised?	54
2 MR. BANDELIN: Maybe I can just help		Now we're moving on to, like, the other	
3 conclude some of these questions.		3 section of questions submitted before the meeting	
4 When staff brought to the Board a		4 tonight.	
5 recommendation to review, discuss, and possibly		5 CHAIR DENT: I want to say, like	
6 approve the agreement with NV Energy related to the		6 eight years ago when I was on the board, I think for	
7 Natural Disaster Preparedness Plan or prevention		7 a little while we had that originally where you had	
8 plan, through NV Energy of ensuring that the power		8 public comment at each agenda item. And because of	
9 lines within the District and all over across Nevada		9 how we had people that would be coming to a	
10 are treated with groves or new poles or new		10 meeting, and if you had ten items, they would be	
11 equipment and new lines on the poles, that when we		11 speaking for 30 minutes.	
12 brought that recommendation to the Board, we did not		So, the change was made back then to move	
13 bring all the environmental impact studies, we did		13 to this format where you have public comment at the	
14 not bring all the TRPA permits and regulations.		14 beginning and the end of the meeting, and that's	
15 NV Energy went through I'm going to		15 what we have been doing.	
16 tell you the correct process of any sort of		16 And I want to say, Sara, since you've been	
17 flight patterns, flight safety, noise analysis,		17 on the Board it's been that way. And I think it's	
18 otherwise, the site wouldn't have been deemed		18 been like that for over eight years.	
19 usable.		19 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I do remember speaking	
20 So, the Board did not have all that		20 with then-chair Callicrate about this issue. And it	
21 information. I just specifically brought the		21 was to deal with the length of the meetings.	
22 agreement to the Board.		22 But I believe that Chair Dent has been	
23 MS. MILLER: Has the Board and its counsel		23 open and said if there are agenda items that people	
24 evaluated how the current agenda format limits		24 want to speak to during the meeting, I believe that	
25 public participation by virtue of having public		25 you have expressed some openness and flexibility in	
	55		56
1 doing so.	55	1 anonymously.	56
doing so. CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct.	55	1 anonymously.2 Something that was brought up at the Audit	56
	55		56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct.	55	2 Something that was brought up at the Audit	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have	55	2 Something that was brought up at the Audit 3 Committee last week, saying staff can't make	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process.	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff.	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time.	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR.	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance,	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I 13 gotta ask it.	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I 13 gotta ask it.	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I 13 gotta ask it. 14 CHAIR DENT: I'll just say the Board's not	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still got every right and every confidential source to go	56
CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have had that happen in the past where there have been agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that wanted to comment, and we have opened up public comment at that time. MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get our chairs back at the beach? Can't make this stuff up, this question, I gotta ask it. CHAIR DENT: I'll just say the Board's not involved in taking away chairs. If there is a	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still got every right and every confidential source to go TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to disagree Trust a little bit. The whistleblower process, I'm	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I 13 gotta ask it. 14 CHAIR DENT: I'll just say the Board's not 15 involved in taking away chairs. If there is a 16 budget that is needed, then that is on staff to 17 bring that forward, and the Board will pass that 18 process so we can buy new chairs at the beaches.	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still dot every right and every confidential source to go TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to disagree just a little bit. The whistleblower process, I'm	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I 13 gotta ask it. 14 CHAIR DENT: I'll just say the Board's not 15 involved in taking away chairs. If there is a 16 budget that is needed, then that is on staff to 17 bring that forward, and the Board will pass that 18 process so we can buy new chairs at the beaches. 19 MS. MILLER: Why do whistleblower	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still got every right and every confidential source to go TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to disagree Triust a little bit. The whistleblower process, I'm going from memory, it's out on the District's website. It's underneath the Board policies and	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I 13 gotta ask it. 14 CHAIR DENT: I'll just say the Board's not 15 involved in taking away chairs. If there is a 16 budget that is needed, then that is on staff to 17 bring that forward, and the Board will pass that 18 process so we can buy new chairs at the beaches. 19 MS. MILLER: Why do whistleblower 20 complaints get submitted to the Audit Committee?	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still got every right and every confidential source to go The HR if they have issues. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to disagree Trust a little bit. The whistleblower process, I'm going from memory, it's out on the District's website. It's underneath the Board policies and	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I 13 gotta ask it. 14 CHAIR DENT: I'll just say the Board's not 15 involved in taking away chairs. If there is a 16 budget that is needed, then that is on staff to 17 bring that forward, and the Board will pass that 18 process so we can buy new chairs at the beaches. 19 MS. MILLER: Why do whistleblower 20 complaints get submitted to the Audit Committee? 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The whistleblower	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still dot every right and every confidential source to go Truste Schmitz: I'm going to disagree Truste Schmitz: I'm going to disagree pust a little bit. The whistleblower process, I'm going from memory, it's out on the District's website. It's underneath the Board policies and practices. The process can be initiated by anyone	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I 13 gotta ask it. 14 CHAIR DENT: I'll just say the Board's not 15 involved in taking away chairs. If there is a 16 budget that is needed, then that is on staff to 17 bring that forward, and the Board will pass that 18 process so we can buy new chairs at the beaches. 19 MS. MILLER: Why do whistleblower 20 complaints get submitted to the Audit Committee? 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The whistleblower 22 complaints go to the Audit Committee chair. They	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still got every right and every confidential source to go TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to disagree Trigust a little bit. The whistleblower process, I'm going from memory, it's out on the District's website. It's underneath the Board policies and practices. The process can be initiated by anyone from the website. But there is the process does	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I 13 gotta ask it. 14 CHAIR DENT: I'll just say the Board's not 15 involved in taking away chairs. If there is a 16 budget that is needed, then that is on staff to 17 bring that forward, and the Board will pass that 18 process so we can buy new chairs at the beaches. 19 MS. MILLER: Why do whistleblower 20 complaints get submitted to the Audit Committee? 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The whistleblower 22 complaints go to the Audit Committee chair. They 23 don't go through the whole Audit Committee, they go	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still got every right and every confidential source to go TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to disagree Trustee SCHMITZ: I'm going to disagree list a little bit. The whistleblower process, I'm going from memory, it's out on the District's website. It's underneath the Board policies and practices. The process can be initiated by anyone from the website. But there is the process does identify how employees can escalate. If an employee	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I 13 gotta ask it. 14 CHAIR DENT: I'll just say the Board's not 15 involved in taking away chairs. If there is a 16 budget that is needed, then that is on staff to 17 bring that forward, and the Board will pass that 18 process so we can buy new chairs at the beaches. 19 MS. MILLER: Why do whistleblower 20 complaints get submitted to the Audit Committee? 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The whistleblower 22 complaints go to the Audit Committee chair. They 23 don't go through the whole Audit Committee, they go 24 to the Audit Committee chair. The process was done	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still got every right and every confidential source to go The HR if they have issues. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to disagree Trustee SCHMITZ: I'm going to disagree plust a little bit. The whistleblower process, I'm going from memory, it's out on the District's website. It's underneath the Board policies and practices. The process can be initiated by anyone from the website. But there is the process does identify how employees can escalate. If an employee has a concern and isn't comfortable going to their immediate supervisor, then it says they can go to	56
2 CHAIR DENT: I would say that is correct. 3 It is the discretion of the chair. And so we have 4 had that happen in the past where there have been 5 agenda items that we noticeably had individuals that 6 wanted to comment, and we have opened up public 7 comment at that time. 8 MS. MILLER: On the Incline Village 9 Facebook page, do you remember one of the biggest 10 issues we've had on that page ever: When do we get 11 our chairs back at the beach? 12 Can't make this stuff up, this question, I 13 gotta ask it. 14 CHAIR DENT: I'll just say the Board's not 15 involved in taking away chairs. If there is a 16 budget that is needed, then that is on staff to 17 bring that forward, and the Board will pass that 18 process so we can buy new chairs at the beaches. 19 MS. MILLER: Why do whistleblower 20 complaints get submitted to the Audit Committee? 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The whistleblower 22 complaints go to the Audit Committee chair. They 23 don't go through the whole Audit Committee, they go	55	Something that was brought up at the Audit Committee last week, saying staff can't make complaints about working conditions or something under the whistleblower comment process. Whistleblower policy is not design for staff. There's HR policies for that. Staff can go to HR. The whistleblower policy is designed to present any evidence of wrong doing, malfeasance, financial mismanagement, anything like that. It's not designed and it's explicitly in the whistleblower policy, it's not designed to deal with HR complaints and things like that. Staff is still got every right and every confidential source to go TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to disagree Trustee SCHMITZ: I'm going to disagree list a little bit. The whistleblower process, I'm going from memory, it's out on the District's website. It's underneath the Board policies and practices. The process can be initiated by anyone from the website. But there is the process does identify how employees can escalate. If an employee	56

	57 I Board Chair. So there's different ways at which	1 significant investment into our facilities, we	58
	employees are given the escalation process.	2 should look seriously at bonding. And the reason	
	B But when a whistleblower complaint comes	3 for that, I look back at my experience with the	
4		4 Utilities Commission. When Utility would be	
į	5 go directly to the Audit Committee chair with legal	5 investing a billion dollars in a generation	
(counsel so that those they can decide how best to	6 facility, Ray Pears (phonetic) didn't pay that	
	7 handle the issues, whether it goes back to	7 billion dollars right then and there. They would	
8	3 management to deal with or whether there needs to be	8 pay for that over the life of the asset. That way,	
,	outside resources to investigate, they have the	9 you don't have existing customers paying for	
	0 authority to make those decisions and take action as	10 something that's going to be used and useful 30,	
	1 necessary.	11 40 years down the road.	
1	2 MS. MILLER: How do you decide what	12 And so for any major investment into our	
1	3 investments should be bonded versus paying cash?	13 facilities, I think we should seriously look at	
	4 CHAIR DENT: It's a good question. In the	14 bonding because I certainly don't want to spend \$10	
1	5 past, we would just pay as we would go. And I would	15 million on a beach house, and all the residents pay	
1	6 say over the last couple of years, the Board has	16 for that up front right now, and then everybody for	
	7 shifted to being open to bonding some of the	17 the next 40 years, rides the coat tails of everybody	
	8 recreational improvements.	18 that paid for that.	
1	•	19 If we were habitually investing \$5 million	
2	0 \$80 million effluent pipeline project, obviously,	20 every year, year in/year out, I could see paying,	
	1 that's something that needs to be bonded, and it	21 because everybody then has skin in the game. But	
	2 will be around for 50, 75, 100 years, some aspects	22 these projects, for lack of better word, are chunky,	
	3 of it. So it doesn't make sense for us to pay as we	23 and they have these long, useful lives.	
	4 go.	24 And so if they're going to be used for 25,	
	5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that any	25 30, 40 years, it makes sense to look at bonding as a	
	50		60
	59 way to spread those costs out over the life of the	1 rec fee. We've assured the public these bonds that	60
		 rec fee. We've assured the public these bonds that have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 	60
2	way to spread those costs out over the life of the		60
:	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset.	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee	60
	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for	60
;	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of	 2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 	60
	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent	 2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 	60
	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to	 2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 	60
4	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to	 2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 	60
	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers.	 2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 	60
;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my	 2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 	60
2 3 4 4 6 7 1 1	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital	 2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 	60
2 3 4 4 6 3 1 1 1	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always.	60
2 3 4 4 8 8 9 1 1 1 1	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're	60
2 2 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from existing customers to pay for something like that.	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day.	60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from existing customers to pay for something like that. As a result, we've seen the cost go from	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day. 14 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much.	60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from existing customers to pay for something like that. As a result, we've seen the cost go from an estimated 14 million to somewhere north of	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day. 14 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. 15 What is an enterprise fund? It says:	60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from existing customers to pay for something like that. As a result, we've seen the cost go from an estimated 14 million to somewhere north of 60 million now. And a lot of money that will be	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day. 14 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. 15 What is an enterprise fund? It says: 16 Please be detailed as possible.	60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from existing customers to pay for something like that. As a result, we've seen the cost go from an estimated 14 million to somewhere north of 60 million now. And a lot of money that will be collected in between has been spent elsewhere in the	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day. 14 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. 15 What is an enterprise fund? It says: 16 Please be detailed as possible. 17 But in the interest of time, let's answer	60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from existing customers to pay for something like that. As a result, we've seen the cost go from an estimated 14 million to somewhere north of 60 million now. And a lot of money that will be collected in between has been spent elsewhere in the process. We've also spent extra money maintaining	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day. 14 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. 15 What is an enterprise fund? It says: 16 Please be detailed as possible. 17 But in the interest of time, let's answer 18 as detailed as possible, but concisely as well. And	60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from existing customers to pay for something like that. As a result, we've seen the cost go from an estimated 14 million to somewhere north of 60 million now. And a lot of money that will be collected in between has been spent elsewhere in the process. We've also spent extra money maintaining	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day. 14 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. 15 What is an enterprise fund? It says: 16 Please be detailed as possible. 17 But in the interest of time, let's answer 18 as detailed as possible, but concisely as well. And 19 it's okay to say we'll get to this later as well.	60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from existing customers to pay for something like that. As a result, we've seen the cost go from an estimated 14 million to somewhere north of 60 million now. And a lot of money that will be collected in between has been spent elsewhere in the process. We've also spent extra money maintaining the existing facility. I think, yes, for long-term assets like	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day. 14 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. 15 What is an enterprise fund? It says: 16 Please be detailed as possible. 17 But in the interest of time, let's answer 18 as detailed as possible, but concisely as well. And 19 it's okay to say we'll get to this later as well. 20 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: An enterprise fund is	60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from existing customers to pay for something like that. As a result, we've seen the cost go from an estimated 14 million to somewhere north of 60 million now. And a lot of money that will be collected in between has been spent elsewhere in the process. We've also spent extra money maintaining the existing facility. I think, yes, for long-term assets like	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day. 14 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. 15 What is an enterprise fund? It says: 16 Please be detailed as possible. 17 But in the interest of time, let's answer 18 as detailed as possible, but concisely as well. And 19 it's okay to say we'll get to this later as well. 20 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: An enterprise fund is 21 just a different method of accounting compared to	60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from existing customers to pay for something like that. As a result, we've seen the cost go from an estimated 14 million to somewhere north of 60 million now. And a lot of money that will be collected in between has been spent elsewhere in the process. We've also spent extra money maintaining the existing facility. I think, yes, for long-term assets like that, bonding is the correct answer. I think we also need to honest with the	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day. 14 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. 15 What is an enterprise fund? It says: 16 Please be detailed as possible. 17 But in the interest of time, let's answer 18 as detailed as possible, but concisely as well. And 19 it's okay to say we'll get to this later as well. 20 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: An enterprise fund is 21 just a different method of accounting compared to 22 governmental fund accounting. And the difference is	60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from existing customers to pay for something like that. As a result, we've seen the cost go from an estimated 14 million to somewhere north of 60 million now. And a lot of money that will be collected in between has been spent elsewhere in the process. We've also spent extra money maintaining the existing facility. I think, yes, for long-term assets like that, bonding is the correct answer. I think we also need to honest with the public as well. In the past, we've raised bonds for	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day. 14 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. 15 What is an enterprise fund? It says: 16 Please be detailed as possible. 17 But in the interest of time, let's answer 18 as detailed as possible, but concisely as well. And 19 it's okay to say we'll get to this later as well. 20 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: An enterprise fund is 21 just a different method of accounting compared to 22 governmental fund accounting. And the difference is 23 is that you're fully depreciating assets.	60
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	way to spread those costs out over the life of the asset. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I agree with my colleague here. It's we've seen the folly of trying to collect cash, up front, for the effluent pipeline for a facility that's going to serve residents over the next 50 years. We tried to collect it from existing customers. As somebody who has spent most of my career in the utility sector, managing large capital investments and how to do them, no utility in the world tries to collect the money, upfront, from sexisting customers to pay for something like that. As a result, we've seen the cost go from an estimated 14 million to somewhere north of 60 million now. And a lot of money that will be collected in between has been spent elsewhere in the process. We've also spent extra money maintaining the existing facility. I think, yes, for long-term assets like that, bonding is the correct answer. I think we also need to honest with the public as well. In the past, we've raised bonds for particular capital projects, and we assured the	2 have been issued would be removed from the rec fee 3 once the bond was paid off, and that wasn't done for 4 several bonds in recent years. 5 So I think we need to be honest about what 6 we're doing with bonding as well. 7 MS. MILLER: Next question: Do you treat 8 all staff members with respect? 9 CHAIR DENT: Yes. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Always. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Of course. They're 13 here. They serve all of us every single day. 14 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. 15 What is an enterprise fund? It says: 16 Please be detailed as possible. 17 But in the interest of time, let's answer 18 as detailed as possible, but concisely as well. And 19 it's okay to say we'll get to this later as well. 20 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: An enterprise fund is 21 just a different method of accounting compared to 22 governmental fund accounting. And the difference is 23 is that you're fully depreciating assets. 24 And we used to report as enterprise funds	60

1	and also in our utilities. But a few years go, it	1	restrictions on moving funds to or from an	62
2	was changed to governmental. I don't really know	2	enterprise fund, but any movement has to be very	
3	why, the reason why they changed it.	3	explicit and public and transparent, of course.	
4	At the recommendation of Moss Adams back	4	CHAIR DENT: So what Sara's saying is we	
5	in early January 2021, they recommended, because we	5	have four funds. We have three excuse me one	
6	are running these as business, that they recommended	6	general fund and three enterprise funds.	
7	that we go back to the enterprise fund accounting.	7	MS. MILLER: Okay. Go ahead.	
8	MS. MILLER: You want to chime in, Kevin?	8	CHAIR DENT: Do you guys want to keep	
9	MR. LYONS: The real simple difference	9	going? Do you guys want to take a five-minute	
10			break? Okay. Keep going. In five minutes? Okay.	
11	fund is designed to do accounting for a		We're going to go for five more minutes, and then	
12	business-like service. So think of a service that		we'll take a five-minute break.	
13	has fees associated with it, paid by individual	13	MS. MILLER: When trustees are	
	users, that's operated by a government.	14	overstepping their boundaries, and there are	
15	And a general fund is designed to be		boundaries within the Board of Trustees, what	
16	usually paid by taxes or general charges to		actions are taken to remedy the situation?	
	everyone.	17	Does the Board police itself, basically.	
18	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Kevin, keep me correct,	18	How does the Board police itself within the	
19	the money is also ring fenced within the enterprise		boundaries?	
	fund. You can't move money out of the enterprise	20	CHAIR DENT: So, the Board does now have a	
	funds into, say, the general fund.	21	code of conduct. I believe that was approved	
22	MR. LYONS: So, yes. It is a separate	22	last year. And with that, it lays out rules that	
23	fund, separate collection. Funds are supposed to go		the Board members should follow.	
24	to do that. The rules vary by state.	24	And I would say we could probably do a	
25	But any movement there's generally	25	better job as to the consequences or steps for when	
	63			64
1	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean,	1	were noticed when they were going to involve a	64
1 2		1 2	were noticed when they were going to involve a discussion of items that could come before a future	64
_	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean,	1 2 3		64
2	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would		discussion of items that could come before a future	64
2	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or	3	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting.	64
2 3 4	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual	3 4	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which	64
2 3 4 5	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing	3 4 5	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not	64
2 3 4 5 6	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if	3 4 5 6	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings	64
2 3 4 5 6 7	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in	3 4 5 6 7	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't — and why wasn't the public invited?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action?	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited? What practices from your training have you put to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action? CHAIR DENT: Can you repeat the question?	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited? What practices from your training have you put to use? CHAIR DENT: I will just say I believe all	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action? CHAIR DENT: Can you repeat the question?	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited? What practices from your training have you put to use? CHAIR DENT: I will just say I believe all of our meetings are noticed, and I think the public	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action? CHAIR DENT: Can you repeat the question? MS. MILLER: So, changing this community into a vacation destination without regard to the original model that Incline was successfully built	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited? What practices from your training have you put to use? CHAIR DENT: I will just say I believe all of our meetings are noticed, and I think the public is welcome to attend.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action? CHAIR DENT: Can you repeat the question? MS. MILLER: So, changing this community into a vacation destination without regard to the original model that Incline was successfully built on.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited? What practices from your training have you put to use? CHAIR DENT: I will just say I believe all of our meetings are noticed, and I think the public is welcome to attend. MS. MILLER: It says "training session."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action? CHAIR DENT: Can you repeat the question? MS. MILLER: So, changing this community into a vacation destination without regard to the original model that Incline was successfully built on. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to read into	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited? What practices from your training have you put to use? CHAIR DENT: I will just say I believe all of our meetings are noticed, and I think the public is welcome to attend. MS. MILLER: It says "training session." CHAIR DENT: We're still and maybe our	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action? CHAIR DENT: Can you repeat the question? MS. MILLER: So, changing this community into a vacation destination without regard to the original model that Incline was successfully built on. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to read into that a little bit. Yeah, I'm going to read into	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited? What practices from your training have you put to use? CHAIR DENT: I will just say I believe all of our meetings are noticed, and I think the public is welcome to attend. MS. MILLER: It says "training session." CHAIR DENT: We're still and maybe our district clerk can fill us in on that, but when	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action? CHAIR DENT: Can you repeat the question? MS. MILLER: So, changing this community into a vacation destination without regard to the original model that Incline was successfully built on. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to read into that a little bit, and I might not hit the issue.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited? What practices from your training have you put to use? CHAIR DENT: I will just say I believe all of our meetings are noticed, and I think the public is welcome to attend. MS. MILLER: It says "training session." CHAIR DENT: We're still and maybe our district clerk can fill us in on that, but when	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action? CHAIR DENT: Can you repeat the question? MS. MILLER: So, changing this community into a vacation destination without regard to the original model that Incline was successfully built on. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to read into that a little bit. Yeah, I'm going to read into that a little bit, and I might not hit the issue. But, as a board, we put or residents	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited? What practices from your training have you put to use? CHAIR DENT: I will just say I believe all of our meetings are noticed, and I think the public is welcome to attend. MS. MILLER: It says "training session." CHAIR DENT: We're still and maybe our district clerk can fill us in on that, but when there is a training, I believe we're still there's still a notice that goes out for that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action? CHAIR DENT: Can you repeat the question? MS. MILLER: So, changing this community into a vacation destination without regard to the original model that Incline was successfully built on. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to read into that a little bit, and I might not hit the issue. But, as a board, we put or residents first. We put our residents first when we're	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited? What practices from your training have you put to use? CHAIR DENT: I will just say I believe all of our meetings are noticed, and I think the public is welcome to attend. MS. MILLER: It says "training session." CHAIR DENT: We're still and maybe our district clerk can fill us in on that, but when there is a training, I believe we're still there's still a notice that goes out for that. Josh, do you want to answer that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action? CHAIR DENT: Can you repeat the question? MS. MILLER: So, changing this community into a vacation destination without regard to the original model that Incline was successfully built on. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to read into that a little bit. Yeah, I'm going to read into that a little bit, and I might not hit the issue. But, as a board, we put or residents first. We put our residents first when we're talking about pricing, when we're talking about	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you aren't following the code of conduct. I mean, really, the real option that's in there, I would say, other than a discussion by the Board members or one-on-one, maybe the Chair and that individual Board member, that is pretty much the only thing that can happen behind the scenes. And then if there's something that needs to happen out in public, that would be having that public discussion and potentially a censure of that individual. MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. Was your latest training session with the Government Sciences posted? Any reason why the public wasn't and why wasn't the public invited? What practices from your training have you put to use? CHAIR DENT: I will just say I believe all of our meetings are noticed, and I think the public is welcome to attend. MS. MILLER: It says "training session." CHAIR DENT: We're still and maybe our district clerk can fill us in on that, but when there is a training, I believe we're still there's still a notice that goes out for that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	discussion of items that could come before a future board meeting. I believe some of the trainings which dealt with general government practices were not agendized because they didn't qualify as meetings under the Open Meeting Law. MS. MILLER: All right. You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it, and have you received community support of such an action? CHAIR DENT: Can you repeat the question? MS. MILLER: So, changing this community into a vacation destination without regard to the original model that Incline was successfully built on. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm going to read into that a little bit, and I might not hit the issue. But, as a board, we put or residents first. We put our residents first when we're	64

	65 1 our venues.	1 as a vacation resort; I moved here as a it is a	66
	2 This term of "the model," none of us have	2 village. I don't run STRs. I don't support STRs.	
	3 ever I don't know what people are referring to	3 I think the STRs have unfortunately STRs and the	
	4 about changing the model. There's been no model	4 influx of people during the COVID crisis have	
	5 changing. We still look at our venues as a basket	5 certainly changed some things in the village.	
	of of venues. They're underneath the community	6 But we're not geared up here to be a	
	7 services fund. They're all under one umbrella. And	7 vacation village or a destination resort. We're not	
	3 we look at the venues yes, we manage budgets and	8 South Lake Tahoe.	
	things individually, but as whole, we have a basket	9 CHAIR DENT: This was a, I would say, hot	
	0 of community services venues for our residents.	10 topic back in 2015 when we approved the Diamond Peak	
	1 I don't think any of us have talked about	11 master plan. There were aspects of the Diamond Peak	
	putting tourists first or minimizing our residents.	12 master plan, I think it was Phase 1A and 1B that had	
	3 I think all time when we're talking about things,	13 to do with having the mountain coaster and a few	
	4 we're looking at it from a resident's perspective.	14 other things, as it relates to being a tourist	
	5 We live here, we interact with people, and we use	15 destination.	
	6 these venues too.	16 And the one thing we heard from the	
	7 So, I don't know if that's what if	17 community was that they did not want that, so no	
	8 that's a valid answer to the question, but I tried.	18 board that I've been a part of over the last	
	9 MS. MILLER: I think it's a big question.	19 eight-plus years has been interested in turning this	
2	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I'm happy to chime	20 into a tourist destination.	
2	1 in.	21 MS. MILLER: What does supporting staff	
2	2 Incline was never built as a vacation	22 look like to you?	
2	3 resort. We're not geared up to be a vacation	23 TRUSTEE NOBLE: So for me, I'll start with	
2	4 resort. I believe any of us support that. I've	24 meetings, when we get staff memos, and so I'm	
2	5 lived here full time since 2007. I didn't move here	25 reading through those. If I've got questions, I	
	67		68
	67 1 will send my questions I don't do it on the	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be	68
			68
	1 will send my questions I don't do it on the	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be2 something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30,	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in somebody's mind. 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in somebody's mind. To me, we've got a job to do. They've got 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in somebody's mind. To me, we've got a job to do. They've got a job to do. And the more I can support them in 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in somebody's mind. To me, we've got a job to do. They've got a job to do. And the more I can support them in getting their job done, I think we get to a better 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings.	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in somebody's mind. To me, we've got a job to do. They've got a job to do. And the more I can support them in getting their job done, I think we get to a better place. 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in somebody's mind. To me, we've got a job to do. They've got a job to do. And the more I can support them in getting their job done, I think we get to a better place. CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on individual trustees and supporting. And I would do it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset.	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in somebody's mind. To me, we've got a job to do. They've got a job to do. And the more I can support them in getting their job done, I think we get to a better place. CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on individual trustees and supporting. And I would do 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in somebody's mind. To me, we've got a job to do. They've got a job to do. And the more I can support them in getting their job done, I think we get to a better place. CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on individual trustees and supporting. And I would do it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's important when items are brought in front of us at meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in somebody's mind. To me, we've got a job to do. They've got a job to do. And the more I can support them in getting their job done, I think we get to a better place. CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on individual trustees and supporting. And I would do it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's important when items are brought in front of us at 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits,	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in somebody's mind. To me, we've got a job to do. They've got a job to do. And the more I can support them in getting their job done, I think we get to a better place. CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on individual trustees and supporting. And I would do it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's important when items are brought in front of us at meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits, or just the overall I'm not looking to staff to score points or anything like that. So when I'm at meetings, I'm very	 going to be personal, and it's not going to be something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha moment and score points for perceived points in somebody's mind. To me, we've got a job to do. They've got a job to do. And the more I can support them in getting their job done, I think we get to a better place. CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on individual trustees and supporting. And I would do it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's important when items are brought in front of us at meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of time that goes into preparing those packets, to 	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits, or just the overall I'm not looking to staff to score points or anything like that.	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be 2 something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha 3 moment and score points for perceived points in 4 somebody's mind. 5 To me, we've got a job to do. They've got 6 a job to do. And the more I can support them in 7 getting their job done, I think we get to a better 8 place. 9 CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on 10 individual trustees and supporting. And I would do 11 it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's 12 important when items are brought in front of us at 13 meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 14 time that goes into preparing those packets, to 15 thank staff once we, we, achieve moving an item	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits, or just the overall I'm not looking to staff to score points or anything like that. So when I'm at meetings, I'm very cognizant of what I'm saying and how it can be perceived by staff because I need them a lot more	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be 2 something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha 3 moment and score points for perceived points in 4 somebody's mind. 5 To me, we've got a job to do. They've got 6 a job to do. And the more I can support them in 7 getting their job done, I think we get to a better 8 place. 9 CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on 10 individual trustees and supporting. And I would do 11 it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's 12 important when items are brought in front of us at 13 meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 14 time that goes into preparing those packets, to 15 thank staff once we, we, achieve moving an item 16 forward. 17 It's not staff set out to do something 18 because they think that's the best thing for the	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits, or just the overall I'm not looking to staff to score points or anything like that. So when I'm at meetings, I'm very cognizant of what I'm saying and how it can be perceived by staff because I need them a lot more than they need me. And so I'm trying to do	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be 2 something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha 3 moment and score points for perceived points in 4 somebody's mind. 5 To me, we've got a job to do. They've got 6 a job to do. And the more I can support them in 7 getting their job done, I think we get to a better 8 place. 9 CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on 10 individual trustees and supporting. And I would do 11 it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's 12 important when items are brought in front of us at 13 meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 14 time that goes into preparing those packets, to 15 thank staff once we, we, achieve moving an item 16 forward. 17 It's not staff set out to do something 18 because they think that's the best thing for the 19 District. It's we, the District, are moving in this	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits, or just the overall I'm not looking to staff to score points or anything like that. So when I'm at meetings, I'm very cognizant of what I'm saying and how it can be perceived by staff because I need them a lot more than they need me. And so I'm trying to do everything professionally, but still get the	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be 2 something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha 3 moment and score points for perceived points in 4 somebody's mind. 5 To me, we've got a job to do. They've got 6 a job to do. And the more I can support them in 7 getting their job done, I think we get to a better 8 place. 9 CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on 10 individual trustees and supporting. And I would do 11 it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's 12 important when items are brought in front of us at 13 meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 14 time that goes into preparing those packets, to 15 thank staff once we, we, achieve moving an item 16 forward. 17 It's not staff set out to do something 18 because they think that's the best thing for the 19 District. It's we, the District, are moving in this 20 direction. This is where we think we should go.	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits, or just the overall I'm not looking to staff to score points or anything like that. So when I'm at meetings, I'm very cognizant of what I'm saying and how it can be perceived by staff because I need them a lot more than they need me. And so I'm trying to do everything professionally, but still get the information I need to make an informed decision.	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be 2 something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha 3 moment and score points for perceived points in 4 somebody's mind. 5 To me, we've got a job to do. They've got 6 a job to do. And the more I can support them in 7 getting their job done, I think we get to a better 8 place. 9 CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on 10 individual trustees and supporting. And I would do 11 it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's 12 important when items are brought in front of us at 13 meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 14 time that goes into preparing those packets, to 15 thank staff once we, we, achieve moving an item 16 forward. 17 It's not staff set out to do something 18 because they think that's the best thing for the 19 District. It's we, the District, are moving in this 20 direction. This is where we think we should go. 21 I think, publicly, thanking staff and	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits, or just the overall I'm not looking to staff to score points or anything like that. So when I'm at meetings, I'm very cognizant of what I'm saying and how it can be perceived by staff because I need them a lot more than they need me. And so I'm trying to do everything professionally, but still get the information I need to make an informed decision.	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be 2 something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha 3 moment and score points for perceived points in 4 somebody's mind. 5 To me, we've got a job to do. They've got 6 a job to do. And the more I can support them in 7 getting their job done, I think we get to a better 8 place. 9 CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on 10 individual trustees and supporting. And I would do 11 it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's 12 important when items are brought in front of us at 13 meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 14 time that goes into preparing those packets, to 15 thank staff once we, we, achieve moving an item 16 forward. 17 It's not staff set out to do something 18 because they think that's the best thing for the 19 District. It's we, the District, are moving in this 20 direction. This is where we think we should go. 21 I think, publicly, thanking staff and 22 if you've been to our meetings in the last	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits, or just the overall I'm not looking to staff to score points or anything like that. So when I'm at meetings, I'm very cognizant of what I'm saying and how it can be perceived by staff because I need them a lot more than they need me. And so I'm trying to do everything professionally, but still get the information I need to make an informed decision. So it's a bit of a rambling answer, but I'm just I'm trying to support them. And if I	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be 2 something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha 3 moment and score points for perceived points in 4 somebody's mind. 5 To me, we've got a job to do. They've got 6 a job to do. And the more I can support them in 7 getting their job done, I think we get to a better 8 place. 9 CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on 10 individual trustees and supporting. And I would do 11 it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's 12 important when items are brought in front of us at 13 meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 14 time that goes into preparing those packets, to 15 thank staff once we, we, achieve moving an item 16 forward. 17 It's not staff set out to do something 18 because they think that's the best thing for the 19 District. It's we, the District, are moving in this 20 direction. This is where we think we should go. 21 I think, publicly, thanking staff and 22 if you've been to our meetings in the last 23 few months, you'll see that's what we do.	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits, or just the overall I'm not looking to staff to score points or anything like that. So when I'm at meetings, I'm very cognizant of what I'm saying and how it can be perceived by staff because I need them a lot more than they need me. And so I'm trying to do everything professionally, but still get the information I need to make an informed decision. So it's a bit of a rambling answer, but I'm just I'm trying to support them. And if I disagree with something, I'll let them know, and	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be 2 something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha 3 moment and score points for perceived points in 4 somebody's mind. 5 To me, we've got a job to do. They've got 6 a job to do. And the more I can support them in 7 getting their job done, I think we get to a better 8 place. 9 CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on 10 individual trustees and supporting. And I would do 11 it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's 12 important when items are brought in front of us at 13 meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 14 time that goes into preparing those packets, to 15 thank staff once we, we, achieve moving an item 16 forward. 17 It's not staff set out to do something 18 because they think that's the best thing for the 19 District. It's we, the District, are moving in this 20 direction. This is where we think we should go. 21 I think, publicly, thanking staff and 22 if you've been to our meetings in the last 23 few months, you'll see that's what we do. 24 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I would agree	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits, or just the overall I'm not looking to staff to score points or anything like that. So when I'm at meetings, I'm very cognizant of what I'm saying and how it can be perceived by staff because I need them a lot more than they need me. And so I'm trying to do everything professionally, but still get the information I need to make an informed decision. So it's a bit of a rambling answer, but I'm just I'm trying to support them. And if I	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be 2 something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha 3 moment and score points for perceived points in 4 somebody's mind. 5 To me, we've got a job to do. They've got 6 a job to do. And the more I can support them in 7 getting their job done, I think we get to a better 8 place. 9 CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on 10 individual trustees and supporting. And I would do 11 it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's 12 important when items are brought in front of us at 13 meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 14 time that goes into preparing those packets, to 15 thank staff once we, we, achieve moving an item 16 forward. 17 It's not staff set out to do something 18 because they think that's the best thing for the 19 District. It's we, the District, are moving in this 20 direction. This is where we think we should go. 21 I think, publicly, thanking staff and 22 if you've been to our meetings in the last 23 few months, you'll see that's what we do.	68
	will send my questions I don't do it on the weekends because I don't want staff responding on weekends, and we get the Board materials usually Friday afternoon. So Monday morning, around 6:30, 7:00, I'll send my emails to staff to get that information that I need so that I can make a better-informed decision in my mind with regards to the matters on Board meetings. And then with regards to supporting staff overall, I mean, they are our biggest asset. Without them, we don't function. And so whenever I see or feel that there's something where we need to support staff, whether it's in regards to benefits, or just the overall I'm not looking to staff to score points or anything like that. So when I'm at meetings, I'm very cognizant of what I'm saying and how it can be perceived by staff because I need them a lot more than they need me. And so I'm trying to do everything professionally, but still get the information I need to make an informed decision. So it's a bit of a rambling answer, but I'm just I'm trying to support them. And if I disagree with something, I'll let them know, and	1 going to be personal, and it's not going to be 2 something that I'm going to go over and get a gotcha 3 moment and score points for perceived points in 4 somebody's mind. 5 To me, we've got a job to do. They've got 6 a job to do. And the more I can support them in 7 getting their job done, I think we get to a better 8 place. 9 CHAIR DENT: And Dave touched on 10 individual trustees and supporting. And I would do 11 it, I'll say from the Chair level. I think it's 12 important when items are brought in front of us at 13 meetings and there's long discussion and a lot of 14 time that goes into preparing those packets, to 15 thank staff once we, we, achieve moving an item 16 forward. 17 It's not staff set out to do something 18 because they think that's the best thing for the 19 District. It's we, the District, are moving in this 20 direction. This is where we think we should go. 21 I think, publicly, thanking staff and 22 if you've been to our meetings in the last 23 few months, you'll see that's what we do. 24 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I would agree	68

		69	'n
	1 staff are responsible for running the op		U
	2 the District in line with the policies agree	ed by the 2 Yes, I mean, it's I think it's very	
	3 Board.	3 clear. Staff are there to run the operations, the	
	4 For all those that's been se	nding the 4 Board sets policy, and we support staff in doing	
	5 Board emails about you should promot	e so and so, you 5 that.	
	6 should replace this diving board, or wh	atever, the 6 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think there's	
	7 Board doesn't make these decisions.	These decisions 7 different perspectives. And I think, as a trustee,	
	8 are made by the venue managers and	staff. 8 our only employee is the general manager. That's	
	9 And as far as possible, staf	should be 9 it. Every other employee is an employee of the	
	10 left to get on with that. As Trustee Not	le says, 10 general manager and his staff. So, you know, we	
	11 when we see the Board packet, if we h	ave questions, 11 have no authority. We do not give any direction.	
	12 we typically speak to whoever is putting	the paper 12 I think that it is important, as trustees,	
	13 forward and find out that it's more im	portant 13 when we are conducting meetings and I'm grateful	
	14 that we find out beforehand.	14 for Chair Dent because we had this recent training,	
	15 Similarly, some of the comm	nittees we've 15 and one of the things that were we talking about is	
	16 set up, like with the Investment Comm	ttee, part of 16 how to do Board memorandums more effectively so that	
	17 the driver behind that is to be able to s	reamline 17 us, as a board, can more quickly reach a decision,	
	18 the process for making investment dec	isions. That 18 that we have all of the information in front of us.	
	19 can be soul destroying for staff to sper	d a couple 19 So I think that was a great training session. And I	
	20 of months working a proposal, bring it	o the Board, 20 think it will bring positive, not only for staff,	
	21 and find that something's been missed	out. 21 but for the Board and for the length of our	
	22 One of the drivers for the In	-	
	23 Committee is to try and make sure that		
	24 these things out beforehand so it does		
	25 bounced back and forth and then we lo	se a 25 backdrop, a safety net. They have something to lean	
,		71 7.	'a
	1 on. So by us putting in place policies,		2
	1 on. So by us putting in place policies,2 is there to protect staff.		_
		t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of	2
	2 is there to protect staff.	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of year, 3 those things worked to enhance the working	2
	2 is there to protect staff.3 We also implemented, last	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of year, 3 those things worked to enhance the working hance 7, one of 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need	2
	 2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordinance 	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working hance 7, one of 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues.	2
	 2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need as the process 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about	2
	 2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working hance 7, one of 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need has the process 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through.	2
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavion 8 shouldn't have to deal with being haras 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf course.	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.)	2
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being haras 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf cour 10 They're not here to be harassed by an	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 9 one. I mean, 10 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so	2
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being hards 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by and 11 we actually put cameras in the beach by	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 7 one. I mean, 10 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 11 many of our senior leaders departing, to the best of	2
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being haras 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by and 11 we actually put cameras in the beach is 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do come	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 7 one. I mean, 9 ooths because 11 many of our senior leaders departing, to the best of 12 your knowledge?	2
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being hards 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by and 11 we actually put cameras in the beach by 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do con 13 protect staff and to support staff.	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 7 one. I mean, 8 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 9 things to 12 your knowledge? 13 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my	2
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being hards 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by an 11 we actually put cameras in the beach beaches 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do con 13 protect staff and to support staff. 14 Lastly, I think it's important	1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 9 one. I mean, 10 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 11 many of our senior leaders departing, to the best of 12 your knowledge? 13 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my 14 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff	2
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being haras 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by and 11 we actually put cameras in the beach we 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do con 13 protect staff and to support staff. 14 Lastly, I think it's important 15 adequate levels of pay. It's very comp	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 9 one. I mean, 9 ooths because 10 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 11 many of our senior leaders departing, to the best of 12 your knowledge? 13 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my 14 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 15 leaving has happened at least two times, and it	
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being hards 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by and 11 we actually put cameras in the beach because 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do con 13 protect staff and to support staff. 14 Lastly, I think it's important 15 adequate levels of pay. It's very comp 16 we had been unsuccessful the prior	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 9 one. I mean, 10 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 11 many of our senior leaders departing, to the best of 12 your knowledge? 13 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my 14 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 15 leaving has happened at least two times, and it 16 happens periodically every few years.	
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being hards 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by and 11 we actually put cameras in the beach because 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do con 13 protect staff and to support staff. 14 Lastly, I think it's important 15 adequate levels of pay. It's very comp 16 we had been unsuccessful the prior 17 finance had been unsuccessful hiring a	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 7 one. I mean, 8 ooths because 9 things to 10 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 11 many of our senior leaders departing, to the best of 12 your knowledge? 13 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my 14 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 15 leaving has happened at least two times, and it 16 happens periodically every few years. 17 I would haven't been a part of the exit	
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being haras 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by and 11 we actually put cameras in the beach we 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do con 13 protect staff and to support staff. 14 Lastly, I think it's important 15 adequate levels of pay. It's very comp 16 we had been unsuccessful — the prior 17 finance had been unsuccessful hiring and 18 and the interim Director of Finance sai	1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 7 one. I mean, 7 out senior leaders departing, to the best of 9 things to 12 your knowledge? 13 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my 14 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 15 leaving has happened at least two times, and it 16 happens periodically every few years. 17 I would haven't been a part of the exit 18 the pay 18 interview with the senior staff members, but people	
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being hards 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by and 11 we actually put cameras in the beach because 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do con 13 protect staff and to support staff. 14 Lastly, I think it's important 15 adequate levels of pay. It's very comp 16 we had been unsuccessful the prior 17 finance had been unsuccessful hiring a 18 and the interim Director of Finance sai 19 scale isn't market driven, we need to me	1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need as the process 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 7 one. I mean, 7 out senior leaders departing, to the best of 9 things to 10 The Board, this wave of senior staff 11 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 12 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 13 those things and the working 14 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 15 leaving has happened at least two times, and it 16 happens periodically every few years. 17 I would haven't been a part of the exit 18 the pay 19 can chose to leave for a number of reasons. There	
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with being haras 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by an 11 we actually put cameras in the beach beach beaches 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do con 13 protect staff and to support staff. 14 Lastly, I think it's important 15 adequate levels of pay. It's very comp 16 we had been unsuccessful — the prior 17 finance had been unsuccessful hiring and 18 and the interim Director of Finance sai 19 scale isn't market driven, we need to m 20 We supported the change because the	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 9 one. I mean, 9 othings to 10 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 11 many of our senior leaders departing, to the best of 12 your knowledge? 13 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my 14 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 15 leaving has happened at least two times, and it 16 the pay 18 interview with the senior staff members, but people 19 can chose to leave for a number of reasons. There 10 two ships and board meetings, I think all of 10 things to 11 relationship and bearings, I think all of 11 respect and memos and board meetings, I think all of 12 things to 13 those things with the senior staff members, but people 14 the pay 15 leaving has happened at least two times, and it 16 the pay 18 interview with the senior staff members, but people 19 can chose to leave for a number of reasons. There 10 two ships worked to enhance the working 11 thinks all of 12 thinks all of 13 those things worked to enhance the working 14 the pay 15 leaving has happened at least two times, and it 16 the pay 18 interview with the senior staff members, but people 19 can chose to leave for a number of reasons. There	
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being haras 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by and 11 we actually put cameras in the beach we 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do con 13 protect staff and to support staff. 14 Lastly, I think it's important 15 adequate levels of pay. It's very comp 16 we had been unsuccessful the prior 17 finance had been unsuccessful hiring and 18 and the interim Director of Finance sai 19 scale isn't market driven, we need to me 20 We supported the change because the 21 recommendation. And guess what? Very	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 7 one. I mean, 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 8 Worden and our senior leaders departing, to the best of 9 things to 10 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 11 many of our senior leaders departing, to the best of 12 your knowledge? 13 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my 14 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 15 leaving has happened at least two times, and it 16 happens periodically every few years. 17 I would haven't been a part of the exit 18 the pay 18 interview with the senior staff members, but people 19 can chose to leave for a number of reasons. There 19 twas his 20 could be reasons that some staff members left 21 because they specifically wanted to work for the	
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with being haras 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by and 11 we actually put cameras in the beach we 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do con 13 protect staff and to support staff. 14 Lastly, I think it's important 15 adequate levels of pay. It's very comp 16 we had been unsuccessful the prior 17 finance had been unsuccessful hiring and 18 and the interim Director of Finance said 19 scale isn't market driven, we need to make the commendation. And guess what? We 20 qualified candidates and hired a control	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 7 one. I mean, 8 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 8 one of things to 9 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my 10 have 11 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 12 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 13 televing has happened at least two times, and it 14 the pay 15 the pay 16 the pay 17 I would haven't been a part of the exit 18 interview with the senior staff members, but people 19 can chose to leave for a number of reasons. There 20 could be reasons that some staff members left 21 because they specifically wanted to work for the 22 former general manager. And that's fine.	_
	2 is there to protect staff. 3 We also implemented, last 4 refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin 5 the things that we enhanced in there we 6 for dealing with misbehavior, because 7 shouldn't have to deal with misbehavior 8 shouldn't have to deal with being haras 9 gates at the beaches or at the golf coun 10 They're not here to be harassed by and 11 we actually put cameras in the beach we 12 we wanted to protect staff. So we do con 13 protect staff and to support staff. 14 Lastly, I think it's important 15 adequate levels of pay. It's very comp 16 we had been unsuccessful the prior 17 finance had been unsuccessful hiring and 18 and the interim Director of Finance sai 19 scale isn't market driven, we need to me 20 We supported the change because the 21 recommendation. And guess what? Very	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 7 one. I mean, 8 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 8 one of things to 9 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my 10 have 11 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 12 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 13 televing has happened at least two times, and it 14 the pay 15 the pay 16 the pay 17 I would haven't been a part of the exit 18 interview with the senior staff members, but people 19 can chose to leave for a number of reasons. There 20 could be reasons that some staff members left 21 because they specifically wanted to work for the 22 former general manager. And that's fine.	
	We also implemented, last refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin the things that we enhanced in there we for dealing with misbehavior, because shouldn't have to deal with being haras gates at the beaches or at the golf cou They're not here to be harassed by an we actually put cameras in the beach be we wanted to protect staff. So we do co protect staff and to support staff. Lastly, I think it's important adequate levels of pay. It's very comp we had been unsuccessful — the prior finance had been unsuccessful hiring a and the interim Director of Finance sai scale isn't market driven, we need to m We supported the change because tha recommendation. And guess what? W qualified candidates and hired a contro hadn't been accomplished for, I think, a months.	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 10 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 11 many of our senior leaders departing, to the best of 12 your knowledge? 13 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my 14 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 15 leaving has happened at least two times, and it 16 happens periodically every few years. 17 I would haven't been a part of the exit 18 interview with the senior staff members, but people 19 can chose to leave for a number of reasons. There 20 could be reasons that some staff members left 21 because they specifically wanted to work for the 22 former general manager. And that's fine. 23 I think there's a lot of reasons, and I	
	We also implemented, last refinements to Ordinance 7. And Ordin the things that we enhanced in there we for dealing with misbehavior, because shouldn't have to deal with being haras gates at the beaches or at the golf cou They're not here to be harassed by an we actually put cameras in the beach we wanted to protect staff. So we do co protect staff and to support staff. Lastly, I think it's important deep and been unsuccessful the prior finance had been unsuccessful the prior finance had been unsuccessful hirring a and the interim Director of Finance sai scale isn't market driven, we need to m We supported the change because tha recommendation. And guess what? W qualified candidates and hired a contro hadn't been accomplished for, I think, a months.	t actually 1 respect and making some changes even in how we do 2 our board memos and board meetings, I think all of 3 those things worked to enhance the working 4 relationship and be supportive of the staff we need 5 here to run our venues. 5 here to run our venues. 6 MS. MILLER: All right. We have about 7 only six feet more of index cards to get through. 8 We're going to take a five-minute break. 9 (Recess from 7:35 P.M. to 7:47 P.M.) 10 MS. MILLER: Next question: Why are so 11 many of our senior leaders departing, to the best of 12 your knowledge? 13 CHAIR DENT: I will just say that in my 14 tenure on the Board, this wave of senior staff 15 leaving has happened at least two times, and it 16 happens periodically every few years. 17 I would haven't been a part of the exit 18 interview with the senior staff members, but people 19 can chose to leave for a number of reasons. There 20 could be reasons that some staff members left 21 because they specifically wanted to work for the 22 former general manager. And that's fine. 23 I think there's a lot of reasons, and I	

		70		7.4
1	senior positions change over all the time.	73	1 criticize my fellow trustees. That's a violation of	74
2	I think what I would like to do, though,		2 our code of conduct.	
3	is give a shout-out to our staff that have stepped		3 When senior managers leave, such as our	
4	up to step into these roles. It has given some of		4 general manager, even in corporate America, it is	
5	our younger staff a terrific opportunity to		5 typical to have others depart because they have a	
6	demonstrate what they can do in a non-threatening		6 working relationship, what have you.	
7	environment. If they're in an interim role, it		7 We have I agree with Trustee Tulloch,	
8	gives them a huge opportunity to demonstrate their		8 we have great staff who has stepped in and is doing	
9	capabilities. I think so far they've all done a		9 a stellar job, and we should be grateful for that.	
10	tremendous job.		10 And we people make decisions for	
11	I mentioned interim General Manager		11 different reasons, whether it's retirement or	
12	Bandelin earlier, I think everything's kept going.		12 whether it's a job closer to family, or what have	
13	All our facilities still run. Public works still		13 you. But change does happen. And it's an	
14	runs. The effluent pipeline is on schedule. I		14 opportunity for others in our organization, and we	
15	think it's we're doing a disservice to some of		15 have great people who have stepped up to the plate.	
16	the staff that have taken over these roles in not		16 MS. MILLER: If a staff member has a	
17	recognizing their performance.		17 complaint about a trustee, what happens?	
18	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Me, personally, I think		18 They go to Facebook.	
19	that senior staff's interactions with the Board has		19 CHAIR DENT: If there is a complaint, it	
20	been less than ideal, and so they found places where		20 goes to HR. HR would look into it. Legal counsel	
21	they were more appreciated than this current board.		21 would look into it. And if it I would say, once	
22	And we've lost a tremendous amount of institutional		22 that those steps happen, the Chair of the Board	
23	knowledge, which will be very difficult for this		23 would be brought into it. And as an investigation	
24	community to ever replicate.		24 is underway, there's weekly meetings between the	
25	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I won't sit up here and		25 general manager, myself, and legal counsel, and so	
		75		76
1	at some point, that becomes a legal issue.	75	Sometimes you also need an external view.	76
1 2	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of	75	2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study	76
2	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the	75	I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of	76
2 3 4	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what	75	 2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 	76
2 3 4 5	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again.	75	 2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 	76
2 3 4	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community	75	 2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 6 Things have moved forward a long way since then. 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these	75	 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. Things have moved forward a long way since then. You bring in consultants and use them 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants?	75	 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. Things have moved forward a long way since then. You bring in consultants and use them sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's	75	 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. Things have moved forward a long way since then. You bring in consultants and use them sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use consultants for things where we don't necessarily 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need	75	 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. Things have moved forward a long way since then. You bring in consultants and use them sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use consultants for things where we don't necessarily have the skill set or resources internally. 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that	75	 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. Things have moved forward a long way since then. You bring in consultants and use them sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use consultants for things where we don't necessarily have the skill set or resources internally. One of the issues we've had with the new 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a	75	2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 6 Things have moved forward a long way since then. 7 You bring in consultants and use them 8 sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use 9 consultants for things where we don't necessarily 10 have the skill set or resources internally. 11 One of the issues we've had with the new 12 financial system, the Tyler financial system, we	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant.	75	2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 6 Things have moved forward a long way since then. 7 You bring in consultants and use them 8 sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use 9 consultants for things where we don't necessarily 10 have the skill set or resources internally. 11 One of the issues we've had with the new 12 financial system, the Tyler financial system, we 13 tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally,	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being	75	 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. Things have moved forward a long way since then. You bring in consultants and use them sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use consultants for things where we don't necessarily have the skill set or resources internally. One of the issues we've had with the new financial system, the Tyler financial system, we tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, and as a result, staff were diverted from other 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being informed and new information is being brought to the	75	2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 6 Things have moved forward a long way since then. 7 You bring in consultants and use them 8 sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use 9 consultants for things where we don't necessarily 10 have the skill set or resources internally. 11 One of the issues we've had with the new 12 financial system, the Tyler financial system, we 13 tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, 14 and as a result, staff were diverted from other 15 duties and things dropped by the wayside.	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being informed and new information is being brought to the District, then that will ultimately help the	75	2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 6 Things have moved forward a long way since then. 7 You bring in consultants and use them 8 sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use 9 consultants for things where we don't necessarily 10 have the skill set or resources internally. 11 One of the issues we've had with the new 12 financial system, the Tyler financial system, we 13 tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, 14 and as a result, staff were diverted from other 15 duties and things dropped by the wayside. 16 As somebody that has managed major IT	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being informed and new information is being brought to the District, then that will ultimately help the	75	 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. Things have moved forward a long way since then. You bring in consultants and use them sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use consultants for things where we don't necessarily have the skill set or resources internally. One of the issues we've had with the new financial system, the Tyler financial system, we tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, and as a result, staff were diverted from other duties and things dropped by the wayside. As somebody that has managed major IT implementations and things, you always bring in 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being informed and new information is being brought to the District, then that will ultimately help the District and help the community. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Full disclosure: I'm a	75	 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. Things have moved forward a long way since then. You bring in consultants and use them sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use consultants for things where we don't necessarily have the skill set or resources internally. One of the issues we've had with the new financial system, the Tyler financial system, we tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, and as a result, staff were diverted from other duties and things dropped by the wayside. As somebody that has managed major IT implementations and things, you always bring in consultants, you bring in people who understand the 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being informed and new information is being brought to the District, then that will ultimately help the District and help the community. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Full disclosure: I'm a consultant myself. I have never consulted for IVGID	75	 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. Things have moved forward a long way since then. You bring in consultants and use them sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use consultants for things where we don't necessarily have the skill set or resources internally. One of the issues we've had with the new financial system, the Tyler financial system, we tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, and as a result, staff were diverted from other duties and things dropped by the wayside. As somebody that has managed major IT implementations and things, you always bring in consultants, you bring in people who understand the system. You can't just suddenly get 16 hours of 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being informed and new information is being brought to the District, then that will ultimately help the District and help the community. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Full disclosure: I'm a consultant myself. I have never consulted for IVGID in terms of that.	75	2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 6 Things have moved forward a long way since then. 7 You bring in consultants and use them 8 sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use 9 consultants for things where we don't necessarily 10 have the skill set or resources internally. 11 One of the issues we've had with the new 12 financial system, the Tyler financial system, we 13 tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, 14 and as a result, staff were diverted from other 15 duties and things dropped by the wayside. 16 As somebody that has managed major IT 17 implementations and things, you always bring in 18 consultants, you bring in people who understand the 19 system. You can't just suddenly get 16 hours of 20 work a day of staff when you still have eight hours	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being informed and new information is being brought to the District, then that will ultimately help the District and help the community. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Full disclosure: I'm a consultant myself. I have never consulted for IVGID in terms of that. But there's a very simple reason. A lot	75	2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 6 Things have moved forward a long way since then. 7 You bring in consultants and use them 8 sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use 9 consultants for things where we don't necessarily 10 have the skill set or resources internally. 11 One of the issues we've had with the new 12 financial system, the Tyler financial system, we 13 tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, 14 and as a result, staff were diverted from other 15 duties and things dropped by the wayside. 16 As somebody that has managed major IT 17 implementations and things, you always bring in 18 consultants, you bring in people who understand the 19 system. You can't just suddenly get 16 hours of 20 work a day of staff when you still have eight hours 21 a day of work to do their normal job. Sometimes you	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being informed and new information is being brought to the District, then that will ultimately help the District and help the community. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Full disclosure: I'm a consultant myself. I have never consulted for IVGID in terms of that. But there's a very simple reason. A lot of cases, you require special skill sets for things.	75	2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 6 Things have moved forward a long way since then. 7 You bring in consultants and use them 8 sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use 9 consultants for things where we don't necessarily 10 have the skill set or resources internally. 11 One of the issues we've had with the new 12 financial system, the Tyler financial system, we 13 tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, 14 and as a result, staff were diverted from other 15 duties and things dropped by the wayside. 16 As somebody that has managed major IT 17 implementations and things, you always bring in 18 consultants, you bring in people who understand the 19 system. You can't just suddenly get 16 hours of 20 work a day of staff when you still have eight hours 21 a day of work to do their normal job. Sometimes you 22 need to supplement your resources for things like	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being informed and new information is being brought to the District, then that will ultimately help the District and help the community. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Full disclosure: I'm a consultant myself. I have never consulted for IVGID in terms of that. But there's a very simple reason. A lot of cases, you require special skill sets for things. IVGID is an organization, large for a GID. We can't	75	2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 6 Things have moved forward a long way since then. 7 You bring in consultants and use them 8 sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use 9 consultants for things where we don't necessarily 10 have the skill set or resources internally. 11 One of the issues we've had with the new 12 financial system, the Tyler financial system, we 13 tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, 14 and as a result, staff were diverted from other 15 duties and things dropped by the wayside. 16 As somebody that has managed major IT 17 implementations and things, you always bring in 18 consultants, you bring in people who understand the 19 system. You can't just suddenly get 16 hours of 20 work a day of staff when you still have eight hours 21 a day of work to do their normal job. Sometimes you 22 need to supplement your resources for things like 23 that.	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being informed and new information is being brought to the District, then that will ultimately help the District and help the community. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Full disclosure: I'm a consultant myself. I have never consulted for IVGID in terms of that. But there's a very simple reason. A lot of cases, you require special skill sets for things. IVGID is an organization, large for a GID. We can't just keep loads of staff on board just for a thing	75	2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 6 Things have moved forward a long way since then. 7 You bring in consultants and use them 8 sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use 9 consultants for things where we don't necessarily 10 have the skill set or resources internally. 11 One of the issues we've had with the new 12 financial system, the Tyler financial system, we 13 tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, 14 and as a result, staff were diverted from other 15 duties and things dropped by the wayside. 16 As somebody that has managed major IT 17 implementations and things, you always bring in 18 consultants, you bring in people who understand the 19 system. You can't just suddenly get 16 hours of 20 work a day of staff when you still have eight hours 21 a day of work to do their normal job. Sometimes you 22 need to supplement your resources for things like 23 that. 24 MS. MILLER: All right. What makes a	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. MILLER: You've hired a number of consultants. What's been the benefit of that to the community? How does the community reap from what has been the benefit try that again. What's been the benefit that the community has reaped from spending the spending of these dollars by hiring a number of consultants? CHAIR DENT: I would just say there's areas where, potentially, staff or the Board need training, need expertise, and if we don't have that expertise in house, then you would reach out to a consultant. And so if the Board and staff are being informed and new information is being brought to the District, then that will ultimately help the District and help the community. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Full disclosure: I'm a consultant myself. I have never consulted for IVGID in terms of that. But there's a very simple reason. A lot of cases, you require special skill sets for things. IVGID is an organization, large for a GID. We can't	75	2 I think the most-recent Moss Adams' consultant study 3 was very good in jolting us into reality in terms of 4 where our strategic plan was, and our strategic plan 5 is almost ten years old and needs to be updated. 6 Things have moved forward a long way since then. 7 You bring in consultants and use them 8 sparingly. We also try to make sure that we use 9 consultants for things where we don't necessarily 10 have the skill set or resources internally. 11 One of the issues we've had with the new 12 financial system, the Tyler financial system, we 13 tried to do a whole bunch of the work internally, 14 and as a result, staff were diverted from other 15 duties and things dropped by the wayside. 16 As somebody that has managed major IT 17 implementations and things, you always bring in 18 consultants, you bring in people who understand the 19 system. You can't just suddenly get 16 hours of 20 work a day of staff when you still have eight hours 21 a day of work to do their normal job. Sometimes you 22 need to supplement your resources for things like 23 that.	76

		81		82
1	the lines of: Thank you for your email. The	1	those emails that are going around the community	02
2	trustees will individually respond if they choose.	2	soliciting uproar over incorrect information.	
3	Or something like that. And we decided to	3	So, please, we are here, we are here to	
4	pivot and do something like that, do something a	4	serve you, we are here to serve you and provide you	
5	little differently, because in years past, there	5	with factual information. So I would encourage you	
6	would be just sometimes silence from maybe a	6	to reach out.	
7	majority of the trustees. And sometimes not one	7	MS. MILLER: What changes can you make to	
8	trustee would reply to someone's email.	8	the whistleblower policy to ensure IVGID employees	
9	So at the very least, we're saying, hey,	ç	can submit complaints without fear of retaliation?	
10	you've been heard, and the individual trustees will	1	Another whistleblower question.	
11	decide how they're going to respond.	1	1 CHAIR DENT: I think that's already	
12	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: On that note, I would	1:	2 accounted for in the whistleblower policy. I don't	
13	like to thank Trustee Noble for doing that, because		3 think we need to go there.	
14	there's instances where I don't receive the email,	1.	-	
15	and it happened again today. And when Trustee Noble	1:	Why were there no lifeguards at the	
16	responds, I think he's correcting email addresses to	10	beaches in 2023? Did IVGID's insurance rates for	
	ensure that we're all receiving it. So it's	1	7 the beaches increase?	
	actually serving a fantastic purpose. And working	1	CHAIR DENT: It's been very difficult to	
	with our IT director to see if there's a way that we	1	9 find people that want to be lifeguards at the	
	can ensure that we receive all of our emails.		beaches the last several years. And this year, I	
21	And I think from I can speak from all		1 believe it was the general manager's recommendation	
22	of us, I think, that we would prefer be asked		2 at the time that we wouldn't be staffing the beaches	
	questions. We would prefer to get phone calls. We		3 with lifeguards. And we had a heck of a time in the	
	would prefer to get emails, as opposed to and		last two years doing that.	
	answer question with facts, as opposed to all of	2	-	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		·	
+				
1	attempting to staff, and so we are very similar to	83	But you're right. It does speak to	84
1 2	attempting to staff, and so we are very similar to all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the	1	, ,	84
2	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the	1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there	84
_	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few.	1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools.	84
2 3 4	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some	3	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a	84
2 3 4 5	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with	1 2 3 4	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national	84
2 3 4	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16	3	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards.	84
2 3 4 5 6	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks	1 2 3 4 5	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at	84
2 3 4 5 6 7	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things.	1 2 3 4 5	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with	1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate. MS. MILLER: I'll chime in on that. I am	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very seriously.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate. MS. MILLER: I'll chime in on that. I am a lifeguard. And I would get the emails that would	1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very seriously. Okay. Next question: There has been	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate. MS. MILLER: I'll chime in on that. I am a lifeguard. And I would get the emails that would come out, can someone fill a shift? Can someone	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very seriously. Okay. Next question: There has been discussion to allow new senior management to work	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate. MS. MILLER: I'll chime in on that. I am a lifeguard. And I would get the emails that would come out, can someone fill a shift? Can someone fill this shift?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very seriously. Okay. Next question: There has been discussion to allow new senior management to work remotely in order to fill vacancies. What are the	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate. MS. MILLER: I'll chime in on that. I am a lifeguard. And I would get the emails that would come out, can someone fill a shift? Can someone fill this shift?	1 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very seriously. Okay. Next question: There has been discussion to allow new senior management to work remotely in order to fill vacancies. What are the intangible costs of having remote executives? Why	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate. MS. MILLER: I'll chime in on that. I am a lifeguard. And I would get the emails that would come out, can someone fill a shift? Can someone fill this shift? I love working at the recreation department. I love working under Gwen, the aquatics	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 6 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very seriously. Okay. Next question: There has been discussion to allow new senior management to work remotely in order to fill vacancies. What are the intangible costs of having remote executives? Why were no efforts made to retain existing executives?	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate. MS. MILLER: I'll chime in on that. I am a lifeguard. And I would get the emails that would come out, can someone fill a shift? Can someone fill this shift? I love working at the recreation department. I love working under Gwen, the aquatics director, and all my director supervisors in all the	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very seriously. Okay. Next question: There has been discussion to allow new senior management to work remotely in order to fill vacancies. What are the intangible costs of having remote executives? Why were no efforts made to retain existing executives? CHAIR DENT: I'm not aware of having,	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate. MS. MILLER: I'll chime in on that. I am a lifeguard. And I would get the emails that would come out, can someone fill a shift? Can someone fill this shift? I love working at the recreation department. I love working under Gwen, the aquatics director, and all my director supervisors in all the departments that I work in. But there were several	1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very seriously. Okay. Next question: There has been discussion to allow new senior management to work remotely in order to fill vacancies. What are the intangible costs of having remote executives? CHAIR DENT: I'm not aware of having, other than our interim Director of Finance, who is a	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate. MS. MILLER: I'll chime in on that. I am a lifeguard. And I would get the emails that would come out, can someone fill a shift? Can someone fill this shift? I love working at the recreation department. I love working under Gwen, the aquatics director, and all my director supervisors in all the departments that I work in. But there were several requests that went out this year. They are looking	1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very seriously. Okay. Next question: There has been discussion to allow new senior management to work remotely in order to fill vacancies. What are the intangible costs of having remote executives? Why were no efforts made to retain existing executives? CHAIR DENT: I'm not aware of having, other than our interim Director of Finance, who is a consultant, I'm not aware of any other senior	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate. MS. MILLER: I'll chime in on that. I am a lifeguard. And I would get the emails that would come out, can someone fill a shift? Can someone fill this shift? I love working at the recreation department. I love working under Gwen, the aquatics director, and all my director supervisors in all the departments that I work in. But there were several requests that went out this year. They are looking for lifeguards, and it was always and honor and a	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very seriously. Okay. Next question: There has been discussion to allow new senior management to work remotely in order to fill vacancies. What are the intangible costs of having remote executives? Why were no efforts made to retain existing executives? CHAIR DENT: I'm not aware of having, other than our interim Director of Finance, who is a consultant, I'm not aware of any other senior director position that is working remotely.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	all the beaches around Lake Tahoe now, with the exception of a few. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I can also provide some feedback from somebody that is a lifeguard with IVGID, who pointed out to me that we're offering \$16 an hour for a lifeguard when they can get 20 bucks an hour at 7-Eleven and things. It's just not competitive. I think it's an area, I believe, that we should look at again. People have come to expect lifeguards, and given it's a restricted beach, it probably makes a lot of sense. I think it's an area we should look at with HR, to see if we should be paying the market rate. MS. MILLER: I'll chime in on that. I am a lifeguard. And I would get the emails that would come out, can someone fill a shift? Can someone fill this shift? I love working at the recreation department. I love working under Gwen, the aquatics director, and all my director supervisors in all the departments that I work in. But there were several requests that went out this year. They are looking	1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	staffing. And, yeah, you saw me a lot out there this summer at the pools. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I'm hearing it's a national issue. It's not just here, it's a national issue with lifeguards. And I do believe that they did staff at the beaches during peak times. There were some lifeguards there. It wasn't completely devoid. MS. MILLER: Yes. And those lifeguards that staff the beaches do have extra training for open water. They're very particular, the aquatics staff, on the training and the safety that we offer. That is an ongoing thing, and they take it very seriously. Okay. Next question: There has been discussion to allow new senior management to work remotely in order to fill vacancies. What are the intangible costs of having remote executives? Why were no efforts made to retain existing executives? CHAIR DENT: I'm not aware of having, other than our interim Director of Finance, who is a consultant, I'm not aware of any other senior director position that is working remotely.	84

1	the senior Director of Finance, Bobby Magee, we did	85	1 day-to-day operations.	86
2			2 I'm sure we'd hear loud cries of	
3	controller, to allow the controller to work		3 micromanagement if we were doing that. The Board is	
4	remotely, and that was just to open it up and try		4 there to provide independent oversight. We don't	
5	and compete.		5 provide day-to-day oversight. We rely on the	
6	Besides what Trustee Tulloch mentioned		6 reporting coming from staff.	
7	earlier, we did raise the wage, but to compete with		7 MS. MILLER: Back to financials.	
8	others, we needed to change that job description of		8 Are the IVGID bank accounts now reconciled	
9	the controller to work remote.		9 through September 30th of this year? If not, what	
10	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As Board members, we		10 month are they reconciled through, and are there any	
11	don't make those decisions. Those decisions are up		11 outages?	
12	to the general manager.		12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: At the Audit Committee	
13	So if decisions were in the past or		13 meeting last week, interim Director of Finance said	
14	different than what's here today, those decisions,		14 they have finally balanced at year-end of last year,	
15	we're not making those at the Board level.		15 and that they successfully closed one month, meaning	
16	MS. MILLER: Thank you very much.		16 that it was July 31st of last year. So that's where	
17	•		17 they currently are in the process.	
	the oversight over the District's financial reports		And he believes that once they get a	
	and the systems internal controls. When do you hold		19 better understand of what their issues have been, he	
	yourself accountable for the issues happening within		20 feels that they will be able to close	
	IVGID?		21 subsequent months quicker, but it's taken them an	
22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		22 extensive amount of time to reconcile the year-end	
	incorrect. The responsibility for internal controls		23 closing and the first month of this fiscal year.So, no, we have not closed.	
	lies with the director of finance and the general manager. The Board does not get involved in		So, no, we have not closed.MS. MILLER: There have been issues	
23	manager. The board does not get involved in		20 INO. WILLETY. THEIR HAVE DEET ISSUES	
†				
		07		00
1	delineating between the Board's role and what	87	 When a contract is brought to the Board, 	88
1 2		87	 When a contract is brought to the Board, the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to 	88
_	management team's roles and responsibilities are.	87		88
2	management team's roles and responsibilities are.	87	2 the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to	88
2	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be?	87	2 the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to3 include everything it says should be included in the	88
2 3 4	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my	87	 2 the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to 3 include everything it says should be included in the 4 contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't 	88
2 3 4 5	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's	87	 the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should 	88
2 3 4 5 6	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's	87	 the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every 	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with	87	 the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. 	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies.	87	 the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can 	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at	87	 the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that 	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the	87	 the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. 	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction.	87	 the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, 	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should catually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a little bit.	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a little bit. One issue that had been going on for too	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract reviewer. So we implemented a policy in January that said: Any and all contracts needed to come	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a little bit. One issue that had been going on for too long and still is is contracts, and how that process	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should catually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract reviewer. So we implemented a policy in January that said: Any and all contracts needed to come	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a little bit. One issue that had been going on for too long and still is is contracts, and how that process is being handled. And so one thing that we did was	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract reviewer. So we implemented a policy in January that said: Any and all contracts needed to come before the Board. Because in the prior year well, let me	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a little bit. One issue that had been going on for too long and still is is contracts, and how that process is being handled. And so one thing that we did was we brought or we appointed a Board member to help	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract reviewer. So we implemented a policy in January that said: Any and all contracts needed to come before the Board. Because in the prior year well, let me	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a little bit. One issue that had been going on for too long and still is is contracts, and how that process is being handled. And so one thing that we did was we brought or we appointed a Board member to help in that process. We're still having issues.	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract reviewer. So we implemented a policy in January that said: Any and all contracts needed to come before the Board. Because in the prior year well, let me back up. Prior to 2020, no contracts came to the	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a little bit. One issue that had been going on for too long and still is is contracts, and how that process is being handled. And so one thing that we did was we brought or we appointed a Board member to help in that process. We're still having issues. And so we're working or I should say,	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should cactually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract reviewer. So we implemented a policy in January that said: Any and all contracts needed to come before the Board. Because in the prior year well, let me back up. Prior to 2020, no contracts came to the board. Only a memo came to the board, and the board	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a little bit. One issue that had been going on for too long and still is is contracts, and how that process is being handled. And so one thing that we did was we brought or we appointed a Board member to help in that process. We're still having issues. And so we're working or I should say,	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract reviewer. So we implemented a policy in January that said: Any and all contracts needed to come before the Board. Because in the prior year well, let me back up. Prior to 2020, no contracts came to the board. Only a memo came to the board, and the board never saw the contract.	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a little bit. One issue that had been going on for too long and still is is contracts, and how that process is being handled. And so one thing that we did was we brought or we appointed a Board member to help in that process. We're still having issues. And so we're working or I should say, I'll be working with senior staff to try and address that and figure out, potentially, a new home for	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract reviewer. So we implemented a policy in January that said: Any and all contracts needed to come before the Board. Because in the prior year well, let me back up. Prior to 2020, no contracts came to the board. Only a memo came to the board, and the board never saw the contract. Beginning in 2020, all contracts started coming to the board, and we started realizing that	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 122 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a little bit. One issue that had been going on for too long and still is is contracts, and how that process is being handled. And so one thing that we did was we brought or we appointed a Board member to help in that process. We're still having issues. And so we're working or I should say,	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract reviewer. So we implemented a policy in January that said: Any and all contracts needed to come before the Board. Because in the prior year well, let me back up. Prior to 2020, no contracts came to the board. Only a memo came to the board, and the board never saw the contract. Beginning in 2020, all contracts started coming to the board, and we started realizing that	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 122 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this Board's roles should be? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll go back to my campaign speeches. The Board's role is to set policy and direction and provide oversight. It's the role of management to execute these policies in accordance with the Board and bring issues to the Board if management sees there is some problems with the policies. We do make adjustments as required, but at the end of the day, it's the responsibility of the Board to set policy and direction. CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this a little bit. One issue that had been going on for too long and still is is contracts, and how that process is being handled. And so one thing that we did was we brought or we appointed a Board member to help in that process. We're still having issues. And so we're working or I should say, I'll be working with senior staff to try and address that and figure out, potentially, a new home for that, because what we've been doing thus far isn't	87	the contract needs to be accurate, it needs to include everything it says should be included in the contract, such as the exhibit. Exhibits shouldn't be listed as exhibit zero of zero. They should actually be an exhibit. And it seems like every single contract that comes to the Board gets kicked back to staff or to legal counsel to redo, either at a meeting or prior to a meeting. And Trustee Schmitz, if you want, you can speak to that since you've been a lot closer to that situation. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In January of this year, the Board assigned me to be the emergency contract reviewer. So we implemented a policy in January that said: Any and all contracts needed to come before the Board. Because in the prior year well, let me back up. Prior to 2020, no contracts came to the board. Only a memo came to the board, and the board never saw the contract. Beginning in 2020, all contracts started coming to the board, and we started realizing that we were using vendor contracts, we were doing	88

1	2009. And our legal counsel has created various	89	1 been a very worthwhile practice.	90
2			2 CHAIR DENT: Just add to that too, kind of	
3	•		3 pivoting or moving this question a little bit. As	
4			4 far as the liaison to all the departments, we all	
5			5 took I think we had training in December or	
6			6 January of this year, and it was a good governance	
7	we're not getting things cleaned up as quickly as		7 training through Pool Pack. That was one of the	
8			8 suggestions from Pool Pack. It's what good	
9			9 governance did.	
10	-		10 And they had specific trustees assigned to	
	together. We're working with staff. We're working		11 different departments, so then you don't have three	
	with legal counsel. And our contracts have		12 or four trustees all asking the same question. You	
	improved. We have made improvements. We just need		13 have one trustees that's kind of in charge or in a	
	to get over that finish line.		14 way is that filter and can be that knowledge, along	
15	_		15 with the director for that program.	
	important thing to add is that this Board has		16 So I feel like, so far, that's been very	
	appointed each Board member is a liaison to		17 helpful. And it's been a change from the way the	
	3 different venues, different departments to provide a		18 Board has handled things in the past.	
	soundingboard for that department. I was late to		19 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The liaisons, it's been,	
	the party, so all the fun ones, like golf and ski		20 I think, a very positive and productive change that	
	were taken before I could put my hand up.		21 we made.	
22			22 And the other thing is that it gives	
	B part. It gives staff much more direct access to		23 people like Trustee Dent has a background in	
	bounce things off a particular board member before		24 construction, so he's the liaison for construction	
	putting things out in the public, and I think that's		25 projects. And I think it not only helps the staff	
		91	0	22
1	in knowing sort of what to bring to the Board and	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it	92
1 2		91		92
_	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it	92
2	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it2 becomes an issue for us to decide.	92
3	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and	91	 to address that, then I believe that's when it becomes an issue for us to decide. But at that level, it's the general 	92
3 4	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our	91	 to address that, then I believe that's when it becomes an issue for us to decide. But at that level, it's the general manager and the director of HR. 	92
2 3 4 5	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales	91	 to address that, then I believe that's when it becomes an issue for us to decide. But at that level, it's the general manager and the director of HR. MS. MILLER: All right. 	92
2 3 4 5 6	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system.	91	 to address that, then I believe that's when it becomes an issue for us to decide. But at that level, it's the general manager and the director of HR. MS. MILLER: All right. It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 	92
2 3 4 5 6 7	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and	91	 to address that, then I believe that's when it becomes an issue for us to decide. But at that level, it's the general manager and the director of HR. MS. MILLER: All right. It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those tennis and pickleball courts? 	92
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff.	91	 to address that, then I believe that's when it becomes an issue for us to decide. But at that level, it's the general manager and the director of HR. MS. MILLER: All right. It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those tennis and pickleball courts? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 	92
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff,	91	 to address that, then I believe that's when it becomes an issue for us to decide. But at that level, it's the general manager and the director of HR. MS. MILLER: All right. It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those tennis and pickleball courts? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is what the question is about, but since I review the 	92
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that.	91	 to address that, then I believe that's when it becomes an issue for us to decide. But at that level, it's the general manager and the director of HR. MS. MILLER: All right. It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those tennis and pickleball courts? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is what the question is about, but since I review the contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 	92
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that.	91	 to address that, then I believe that's when it becomes an issue for us to decide. But at that level, it's the general manager and the director of HR. MS. MILLER: All right. It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those tennis and pickleball courts? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is what the question is about, but since I review the contracts, I know that we are presently in contract with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 	392
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale?	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it 2 becomes an issue for us to decide. 3 But at that level, it's the general 4 manager and the director of HR. 5 MS. MILLER: All right. 6 It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 7 tennis and pickleball courts? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 9 what the question is about, but since I review the 10 contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 11 with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 12 underneath the tennis court to determine what needs	392
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale?	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it 2 becomes an issue for us to decide. 3 But at that level, it's the general 4 manager and the director of HR. 5 MS. MILLER: All right. 6 It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 7 tennis and pickleball courts? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 9 what the question is about, but since I review the 10 contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 11 with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 12 underneath the tennis court to determine what needs 13 to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing	392
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: Question about collecting data?	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it 2 becomes an issue for us to decide. 3 But at that level, it's the general 4 manager and the director of HR. 5 MS. MILLER: All right. 6 It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 7 tennis and pickleball courts? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 9 what the question is about, but since I review the 10 contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 11 with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 12 underneath the tennis court to determine what needs 13 to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing 14 contracts.	392
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: Question about collecting data?	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it 2 becomes an issue for us to decide. 3 But at that level, it's the general 4 manager and the director of HR. 5 MS. MILLER: All right. 6 It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 7 tennis and pickleball courts? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 9 what the question is about, but since I review the 10 contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 11 with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 12 underneath the tennis court to determine what needs 13 to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing 14 contracts. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: My understanding is that	392
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: Question about collecting data? MS. MILLER: Yeah, they're asking about	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it 2 becomes an issue for us to decide. 3 But at that level, it's the general 4 manager and the director of HR. 5 MS. MILLER: All right. 6 It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 7 tennis and pickleball courts? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 9 what the question is about, but since I review the 10 contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 11 with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 12 underneath the tennis court to determine what needs 13 to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing 14 contracts. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: My understanding is that 16 at least some preliminary analysis has been done,	392
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: Question about collecting data? MS. MILLER: Yeah, they're asking about — this questions is: Why is the Board refuse to collect data, and then dismiss the passing issue of	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it 2 becomes an issue for us to decide. 3 But at that level, it's the general 4 manager and the director of HR. 5 MS. MILLER: All right. 6 It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 7 tennis and pickleball courts? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 9 what the question is about, but since I review the 10 contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 11 with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 12 underneath the tennis court to determine what needs 13 to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing 14 contracts. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: My understanding is that 16 at least some preliminary analysis has been done, 17 and the base underneath some of the courts is less	392
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: Question about collecting data? MS. MILLER: Yeah, they're asking about — this questions is: Why is the Board refuse to collect data, and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale?	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it 2 becomes an issue for us to decide. 3 But at that level, it's the general 4 manager and the director of HR. 5 MS. MILLER: All right. 6 It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 7 tennis and pickleball courts? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 9 what the question is about, but since I review the 10 contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 11 with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 12 underneath the tennis court to determine what needs 13 to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing 14 contracts. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: My understanding is that 16 at least some preliminary analysis has been done, 17 and the base underneath some of the courts is less 18 than ideal.	392
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: Question about collecting data? MS. MILLER: Yeah, they're asking about this questions is: Why is the Board refuse to collect data, and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: I guess I'm not aware of us	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it 2 becomes an issue for us to decide. 3 But at that level, it's the general 4 manager and the director of HR. 5 MS. MILLER: All right. 6 It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 7 tennis and pickleball courts? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 9 what the question is about, but since I review the 10 contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 11 with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 12 underneath the tennis court to determine what needs 13 to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing 14 contracts. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: My understanding is that 16 at least some preliminary analysis has been done, 17 and the base underneath some of the courts is less 18 than ideal. 19 And so if you play on some of the older	392
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: Question about collecting data? MS. MILLER: Yeah, they're asking about	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it 2 becomes an issue for us to decide. 3 But at that level, it's the general 4 manager and the director of HR. 5 MS. MILLER: All right. 6 It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 7 tennis and pickleball courts? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 9 what the question is about, but since I review the 10 contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 11 with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 12 underneath the tennis court to determine what needs 13 to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing 14 contracts. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: My understanding is that 16 at least some preliminary analysis has been done, 17 and the base underneath some of the courts is less 18 than ideal. 19 And so if you play on some of the older 20 courts, you'll know that there are dead spots. And	392
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: Question about collecting data? MS. MILLER: Yeah, they're asking about — this questions is: Why is the Board refuse to collect data, and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: I guess I'm not aware of us refusing to collect data. I believe that would be	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it 2 becomes an issue for us to decide. 3 But at that level, it's the general 4 manager and the director of HR. 5 MS. MILLER: All right. 6 It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 7 tennis and pickleball courts? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 9 what the question is about, but since I review the 10 contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 11 with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 12 underneath the tennis court to determine what needs 13 to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing 14 contracts. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: My understanding is that 16 at least some preliminary analysis has been done, 17 and the base underneath some of the courts is less 18 than ideal. 19 And so if you play on some of the older 20 courts, you'll know that there are dead spots. And 21 so I would expect recommendations to come back on	392
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: Question about collecting data? MS. MILLER: Yeah, they're asking about — this questions is: Why is the Board refuse to collect data, and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: I guess I'm not aware of us refusing to collect data. I believe that would be the role of the HR director. That's not our role as	91	to address that, then I believe that's when it becomes an issue for us to decide. But at that level, it's the general manager and the director of HR. MS. MILLER: All right. It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those tennis and pickleball courts? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is what the question is about, but since I review the contracts, I know that we are presently in contract with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil underneath the tennis court to determine what needs to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing to contracts. TRUSTEE NOBLE: My understanding is that at least some preliminary analysis has been done, Trand the base underneath some of the courts is less than ideal. And so if you play on some of the older courts, you'll know that there are dead spots. And locations are the decided.	392
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: Question about collecting data? MS. MILLER: Yeah, they're asking about	91	1 to address that, then I believe that's when it 2 becomes an issue for us to decide. 3 But at that level, it's the general 4 manager and the director of HR. 5 MS. MILLER: All right. 6 It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those 7 tennis and pickleball courts? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is 9 what the question is about, but since I review the 10 contracts, I know that we are presently in contract 11 with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil 12 underneath the tennis court to determine what needs 13 to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing 14 contracts. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: My understanding is that 16 at least some preliminary analysis has been done, 17 and the base underneath some of the courts is less 18 than ideal. 19 And so if you play on some of the older 20 courts, you'll know that there are dead spots. And 21 so I would expect recommendations to come back on 22 what to do to rectify the quality of play on those 23 courts, and make sure that they don't get to a point	392
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that sort of thing, but it's leveraging the skill set that he has. I have a background in IT consulting, and I've been lucky enough to be able to work with our IT director on doing an RFP for the point of sales system. So, I think it's been very positive, and it's an opportunity to be supportive of staff. MS. MILLER: Speaking of supporting staff, here is another question regarding that. Why does this Board refuse to collect data and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: Question about collecting data? MS. MILLER: Yeah, they're asking about — this questions is: Why is the Board refuse to collect data, and then dismiss the passing issue of staff morale? CHAIR DENT: I guess I'm not aware of us refusing to collect data. I believe that would be the role of the HR director. That's not our role as the Board of Trustees, as individual trustees, to get down to that level. If we have an issues, as it	91	to address that, then I believe that's when it becomes an issue for us to decide. But at that level, it's the general manager and the director of HR. MS. MILLER: All right. It's been (inaudible) in 2023 to fix those tennis and pickleball courts? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't know if this is what the question is about, but since I review the contracts, I know that we are presently in contract with a vendor to do some geo analysis of the soil underneath the tennis court to determine what needs to be done. So, that's benefit of reviewing contracts. TRUSTEE NOBLE: My understanding is that at least some preliminary analysis has been done, Trand the base underneath some of the courts is less than ideal. And so if you play on some of the older courts, you'll know that there are dead spots. And so I would expect recommendations to come back on what to do to rectify the quality of play on those courts, and make sure that they don't get to a point where we're completely replacing, if we're not	392

96

- 1 MS. MILLER: Do any of you guys play 2 pickleball? Just out of curiosity. You do. Okay.
- 3 Good. All right. Good to know.
- 4 Please provide us any examples where
- 5 public input has affected a board decision during
- 6 2023.
- 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we need to be
- 8 careful how we define public input. Public input,
- 9 20 people reading the same script at a board meeting
- 10 is not necessarily public input. I think we need to
- 11 be very careful we don't just listen to the loudest
- 12 voices. We do what's right for the community as a
- 13 whole.
- 14 CHAIR DENT: I would say there's where --
- 15 bring you back to the FlashVote surveys that the
- 16 District have had in the past, and asking the
- 17 community and quickly polling 800 people within a
- 18 couple days and getting a response with a scientific
- 19 survey. I think that is us asking the community
- 20 what we should do. We've done that a few times this
- 21 year, and we plan to do a few others.
- 22 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In May, the Board made a
- 23 couple of decisions, I'm going to call it "on the
- 24 fly," and it had to do with the golf cancellation
- 25 policy. And the concern -- the reason why it was on

- 1 the fly is because we were eliminating a
- 2 reservation. But the Board shouldn't be making
- 3 on-the-fly decisions. We should express our concern
- 4 and then ask for staff to do their analysis.
- 5 So we actually listened to community input
- 6 feedback on that, and we made a change. We reverted
- 7 back to the prior cancellation policy.
- 8 The other thing that we did on the fly was
- 9 also these All You Can Play Passes. And we had
- 10 heard, loud and clear, early on that there was issue
- 11 and a concern. I had suggested that it come back to
- 12 the Board and be revisited, and the Director of Golf
- 13 preferred to wait until the season-end and evaluate
- 14 the situation and go forward.
- 15 So we do listen, and we do recognize that
- 16 those cases, we sort of took a little bit of a
- 17 misstep. We don't always do everything right, but
- 18 we're trying our best. We do listen and we do
- 19 appreciate the input.
- 20 We really appreciate the attendance here
- 21 tonight. Thank you.
- 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'll just say with regards
- 23 to community contact with me, email is always the
- 24 best. And I actually read them all, and then I -- a
- 25 lot of times, as the one designated to respond, I
- 95
- 1 need to decide, on occasion, they're not actually
- 2 talking to us, we just get cc'd, but it's not in our
- 3 jurisdiction. And so I'm always reading through, is
- 4 this in our jurisdiction even? Is this something
- 5 appropriate to respond to? Or are they -- there are
- 6 some uniques ones also that just -- I make the
- 7 independent decision just not to respond on those,
- 8 and those get deleted.
- 9 But with regards to the vast majority, I'd
- 10 say 98, 99 percent of the emails that come in, I'm
- 11 reading those. Those are becoming, then, part of my
- 12 thought process that that information that I'm
- 13 using.
- 14 And whether that moves the needle on my
- 15 position on stuff, I don't have anyone that comes to
- 16 mind at the moment, but they're always in my mind as
- 17 I'm going through it, because that's another
- 18 perspective that may not align with me, but it's
- 19 something that I take into consideration as I'm
- 20 analyzing the issue.
- 21 MS. MILLER: All right. Thank you very
- 22 much.
- 23 Rationale behind locking down the beaches
- 24 using gates when this doesn't seem to be a problem.
- 25 Isn't signage enough with our beaches?

- 1 CHAIR DENT: That's a good question. The
 - 2 intent of previous boards was to have the restricted
 - 3 access beaches year around. And I want to say when
 - 4 I first got on the Board, we had three months where
 - 5 we had the restricted access beaches.
 - 6 Now we're starting as early as April and
 - 7 out into October. That's changed a lot over the
 - 8 last eight years.
 - 9 The -- as it relates to the restricted
 - 10 access beaches, what we're trying to this winter is
 - 11 testing out the RFID chip, and -- which soon will
 - 12 become your Picture Pass Cards or your punch cards.
 - 13 It's a way for us to try out the technology at the
 - 14 beaches and see if that works or not. And we won't
 - 15 know until we actually try it.
 - 16 MS. MILLER: Are RFID, are those gates
 - 17 you're going to try -- are those going to be --
 - 18 like, right now, I'm picturing how it works at, say,
 - 19 a ski resort. But there's still a lift key there
 - 20 making sure that that pass correlates -- the picture
 - 21 correlates with kid with the helmet and the goggles.22 You can't tell anyways, but there's someone there?
 - 23 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. The idea is to do this
 - 24 in the off season. And we are looking forward to
 - 25 having our director of rec come back and present to

25

CHAIR DENT: The Village Green has been

25 NV Energy, that's done -- I did that in consultation

101 102 with Mr. Nelson. reports, and they have to submit what beach, how 2 CHAIR DENT: I don't -- I'll address this much time, and they put effort into this. And I 3 too because I don't think I formally -- I don't think that they are all rather proud of it. 4 think I did anything formally with the Ethics 4 So I just want to say thank you to all of 5 Commission when I have reached out to them a few 5 the goose patrol dogs, including my 6 times. 6 less-than-great-vision dog. 7 7 I think it's a process. There's a form MS. MILLER: Can you speak to plans to you have to fill out, and it takes a little bit of address the gaps, opportunities, and recommendations 9 time to do that. 9 outlined in the Moss Adams report? 10 MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We're currently -- as 11 Do you think a blind goose patrol dog can you're probably aware, the Board approved the Moss 12 be effective? If so, why? 12 Adams report at the last board meeting, and asked TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: My dog, he's not blind. 13 staff to move forward with it. As a board, we're 14 He just doesn't have great vision. And -- but what looking at the various parts of it. There's a bunch of recommendations in it. 15 the geese see is his bright orange vest. And the 16 We talked earlier about the strategic 16 bright orange vest is what scares the geese away 17 because the other Labradors and what have you chase plan, and updating the strategic plan. That's very 18 them into water. I could walk around in an orange high up the priority list. 19 vest and it would probably do the same effect. 19 Moss Adams also made some very good 20 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: It's our duty as a board observations on our policies and procedures. A lot 21 and this community to make sure we look after -of them are contradictory. A lot of them are 22 take that account of disable access as well. completely out of date and have never been revised 23 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would like to say for umpteen years. I'm old, but I think some of 24 thank you to all of the goose patrol dog owners. them are even older than me in terms of that. 25 25 Most of you don't realize, they have to do time But, yeah, we are moving forward on them. 103 104 1 And had a request from the audience earlier that mean, it's -- I would say that is our job. That is 2 they'd like to see more discussion of what we're --2 our role. When we disagree on something, we the actions we're taking on them at a future board disagree at the Board level over a decision, and 3 meeting. We're going to add that to the agenda so after that, we move forward with whatever that 5 we do look at that. decision is. You could have been on the two side of 6 There is a lot of meat in the report. I it or the three side of it or the one and four side think it's been a very worthwhile piece of work. of it, it doesn't matter. And we are moving forward with many of the 8 What that decision is that the Board 9 recommendations. 9 makes, regardless if you agree or disagree, the 10 CHAIR DENT: A final question? Board spoke, and that is really what you should do 11 MS. MILLER: It's 8:29 and five seconds. 11 moving forward is follow the Board's direction. 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Additionally, I think 12 You want to keep going? Okay. 13 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The gaps that were that it's important that we recognize that we each 14 identified in the Moss Adams' report were partially have differences, and we respect those differences. what drove us to say we need to do the forensic due 15 We also need to respect the fact that if 16 diligence audit because we had high risk, we don't like the person, it really doesn't matter, 17 significant high gaps in areas of -- I'm we were elected to serve together, and that means we 18 remembering -- payroll, cash management. These were need to work together. 19 really important categories. 19 And so I think it's very important that 20 So I think that Bobby Magee has taken you set things aside and act as a professional. And 21 those reports and those gaps seriously, and he's we collaborate, make decisions, and support each 22 other and support the decisions that the Board makes 22 working to identify and close those gaps. 23 as a whole. 23 MS. MILLER: Final question of evening: 24 When will board members start supporting each other? 24 CHAIR DENT: I'll just add to this too, 25 CHAIR DENT: That's a good question. I 25 one thing that the community may know, but this is

1. the first heard the been a part of where welve		106
1 the first board I've been a part of where we've2 actually gone out to dinner. So, we have gone out	1 go to an open board meeting.2 We're all very much bound by the Open	
2 actually gone out to dinner. So, we have gone out 3 to dinner outside of a board meeting, it's happened	3 Meeting Laws, and we all observe them. It makes it	
4 twice, we're trying to build that collaboration	4 much more difficult because sometimes some things,	
5 outside of a board meeting.	5 you can sort out issues, concerns of the Board	
6 A lot of folks think that there is all	6 members beforehand with quiet conversations. You	
7 these meetings and discussion that happen outside of	7 can't do that. It makes it much more difficult. It	
	8 does mean the public's business is conducted in	
8 a board meeting, we don't talk outside of the board9 meeting. We can't get together and have a	9 public.	
10 discussion, other than something that is noticed,		
_	10 MS. MILLER: All right. I think one of 11 the big things this evening was that you are all	
11 something that has an agenda. 12 And so a couple times to try and to build		
12 And so a couple times to try and to build 13 collaboration, separate from what prior boards have	12 accessible. That was a big question. You have13 questions for your board members, their emails, cell	
14 done, we try to get together, have dinner, talk	14 phone numbers are online. And I think it's	
15 about stuff that doesn't relate to IVGID.	15 important to ask questions directly.	
16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I think that's a	16 I want to thank all of you for coming	
17 key point. There's some impression at times that	17 tonight. I really appreciate your interest in being	
18 somehow we get together as a cabal. Different19 cabals get together and we agree on things.	18 involved. We're going to try to get to these19 Go ahead, Kevin.	
	,	
20 It's actually one of the most frustrating21 things as a Board member. We can't discuss ideas	20 MR. LYONS: Thanks for all the questions.21 We do have all the questions, and we will be	
22 with more than one other Board member. It's all	22 submitting them to the clerk. They're accessible	
	23 I think every trustee got insulted here a lot of	
23 my other board experiences, you can take some24 soundings from the rest of your board members so you	24 times with some questions, maybe they'll answer	
25 have an idea where people stand before you actually	25 those, actually.	
23 Have all lidea where people stand before you actually	25 tilose, actually.	
		400
107 1 One last thing I just want to mention.		108
1 One last thing I just want to mention.	1 (Inaudible public comment.)	108
 One last thing I just want to mention. There's a question here about why do you allow 	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention.	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the	108
 One last thing I just want to mention. There's a question here about why do you allow members of the public to be disrespectful, 	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members.	108
 One last thing I just want to mention. There's a question here about why do you allow members of the public to be disrespectful, assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members requesting documents, emails, things like that. 	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members.	108
 One last thing I just want to mention. There's a question here about why do you allow members of the public to be disrespectful, assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members requesting documents, emails, things like that. I'm going to make that a little bit of a 	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.)	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.)	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.)	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.)	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards.	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things.	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a 14 gift to a charity with no expecting no benefit in	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things. 14 So if I'm having a dinner party and	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a 14 gift to a charity with no expecting no benefit in 15 return is wonderful as a private citizen, and it's	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things. 14 So if I'm having a dinner party and 15 someone is being disrespectful, rude, racist,	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a 14 gift to a charity with no expecting no benefit in 15 return is wonderful as a private citizen, and it's 16 illegal as a government.	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things. 14 So if I'm having a dinner party and 15 someone is being disrespectful, rude, racist, 16 hateful, if I don't step in and stop that person,	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a 14 gift to a charity with no expecting no benefit in 15 return is wonderful as a private citizen, and it's 16 illegal as a government. 17 And so one of the things we will be	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things. 14 So if I'm having a dinner party and 15 someone is being disrespectful, rude, racist, 16 hateful, if I don't step in and stop that person, 17 maybe kick them out, I'm kind of a jerk. Right?	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a 14 gift to a charity with no expecting no benefit in 15 return is wonderful as a private citizen, and it's 16 illegal as a government. 17 And so one of the things we will be 18 covering in the citizen academy is what are the	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things. 14 So if I'm having a dinner party and 15 someone is being disrespectful, rude, racist, 16 hateful, if I don't step in and stop that person, 17 maybe kick them out, I'm kind of a jerk. Right? 18 I'm like really a jerk.	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a 14 gift to a charity with no expecting no benefit in 15 return is wonderful as a private citizen, and it's 16 illegal as a government. 17 And so one of the things we will be 18 covering in the citizen academy is what are the 19 differences, you know, five myths about government	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things. 14 So if I'm having a dinner party and 15 someone is being disrespectful, rude, racist, 16 hateful, if I don't step in and stop that person, 17 maybe kick them out, I'm kind of a jerk. Right? 18 I'm like really a jerk. 19 In the government context, in a limited	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a 14 gift to a charity with no expecting no benefit in 15 return is wonderful as a private citizen, and it's 16 illegal as a government. 17 And so one of the things we will be 18 covering in the citizen academy is what are the 19 differences, you know, five myths about government 20 that almost everyone believes, to start with. And	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things. 14 So if I'm having a dinner party and 15 someone is being disrespectful, rude, racist, 16 hateful, if I don't step in and stop that person, 17 maybe kick them out, I'm kind of a jerk. Right? 18 I'm like really a jerk. 19 In the government context, in a limited 20 public forum, if you interfere with anyone's	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a 14 gift to a charity with no expecting no benefit in 15 return is wonderful as a private citizen, and it's 16 illegal as a government. 17 And so one of the things we will be 18 covering in the citizen academy is what are the 19 differences, you know, five myths about government 20 that almost everyone believes, to start with. And 21 also a list of things that will surprise you that	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things. 14 So if I'm having a dinner party and 15 someone is being disrespectful, rude, racist, 16 hateful, if I don't step in and stop that person, 17 maybe kick them out, I'm kind of a jerk. Right? 18 I'm like really a jerk. 19 In the government context, in a limited 20 public forum, if you interfere with anyone's 21 criticism of the government, not only will you get	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a 14 gift to a charity with no expecting no benefit in 15 return is wonderful as a private citizen, and it's 16 illegal as a government. 17 And so one of the things we will be 18 covering in the citizen academy is what are the 19 differences, you know, five myths about government 20 that almost everyone believes, to start with. And 21 also a list of things that will surprise you that 22 you can do in the private sector and you can't in	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things. 14 So if I'm having a dinner party and 15 someone is being disrespectful, rude, racist, 16 hateful, if I don't step in and stop that person, 17 maybe kick them out, I'm kind of a jerk. Right? 18 I'm like really a jerk. 19 In the government context, in a limited 20 public forum, if you interfere with anyone's 21 criticism of the government, not only will you get 22 sued and lose, you'll pay for it out of your own	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a 14 gift to a charity with no expecting no benefit in 15 return is wonderful as a private citizen, and it's 16 illegal as a government. 17 And so one of the things we will be 18 covering in the citizen academy is what are the 19 differences, you know, five myths about government 20 that almost everyone believes, to start with. And 21 also a list of things that will surprise you that 22 you can do in the private sector and you can't in 23 government. And things that you have to do in	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things. 14 So if I'm having a dinner party and 15 someone is being disrespectful, rude, racist, 16 hateful, if I don't step in and stop that person, 17 maybe kick them out, I'm kind of a jerk. Right? 18 I'm like really a jerk. 19 In the government context, in a limited 20 public forum, if you interfere with anyone's 21 criticism of the government, not only will you get 22 sued and lose, you'll pay for it out of your own 23 pocket. It's First Amendment law.	108
1 One last thing I just want to mention. 2 There's a question here about why do you allow 3 members of the public to be disrespectful, 4 assaulting, unprofessional? Also, public members 5 requesting documents, emails, things like that. 6 I'm going to make that a little bit of a 7 pitch for the citizen academy. It's kind of amazing 8 in local government that a lot of our instincts that 9 we get, like, in the real world, in the private 10 sector, when we carry those over to the government 11 context, they are almost completely backwards. 12 For example, like a tip in the private 13 sector is a bribe in the public sector. Making a 14 gift to a charity with no — expecting no benefit in 15 return is wonderful as a private citizen, and it's 16 illegal as a government. 17 And so one of the things we will be 18 covering in the citizen academy is what are the 19 differences, you know, five myths about government 20 that almost everyone believes, to start with. And 21 also a list of things that will surprise you that 22 you can do in the private sector and you can't in 23 government. And things that you have to do in 24 government that are not intuitive to a private	1 (Inaudible public comment.) 2 MR. LYONS: It's already paid for in the 3 training. It's included along with the training for 4 the board members. 5 (Inaudible public comment.) 6 MR. LYONS: So that's one of the 7 questions yep 8 (Inaudible public comment.) 9 MR. LYONS: Yeah. So 10 (Inaudible public comment.) 11 MR. LYONS: Yes. Well, it was never 12 stopped. Right? And this is going to be one of 13 those super surprising things. 14 So if I'm having a dinner party and 15 someone is being disrespectful, rude, racist, 16 hateful, if I don't step in and stop that person, 17 maybe kick them out, I'm kind of a jerk. Right? 18 I'm like really a jerk. 19 In the government context, in a limited 20 public forum, if you interfere with anyone's 21 criticism of the government, not only will you get 22 sued and lose, you'll pay for it out of your own 23 pocket. It's First Amendment law. 24 (Inaudible public comment.)	108

	400	^
1 cases, yeah, in which you can stop someone. If	109 1 1 Seeing none, we're closing out item E and	U
2 they're off topic, if they're actually making a	2 moving on to final public comment, item F.	
3 physical threat, there's about seven different	3 F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	
4 things. And we will be going through that,	4 MR. HOMAN: Thanks. Just a couple things	
5 actually, because it's surprising.	5 I wanted to follow up on from things that were said	
6 Like, I've been through this training with	6 tonight.	
7 professional government communicators, as a trainee	7 First is with respect to the forensic	
8 and as a trainer, and it's shocking, the things you	8 audit. I counseled against that when I was on the	
9 can say and you just have to do it because the	9 Audit Committee. As you know, that's something	
10 government is not allowed to shut down citizen	10 typically done when you have evidence or strong	
11 speech.	11 suspicion that fraud exists. And while we have	
12 MS. MILLER: Keep your eye our for that.	12 plenty of issues, there was no evidence of fraud.	
13 It sounds like a great thing.	13 We also just don't have the resources. This is	
14 I want to thank you guys for coming. We	14 going to divert resources away from critical tasks.	
15 are going to open this back up to public comment.	15 Being short staffed and close to year-end, I just	
16 Thank you all for being here very much. Thank you.	16 thought this was the wrong priority.	
17 And, staff, thank you for being here as	17 Having said that, I do agree with what the	
18 well. We do have IT here. We have General Manager	18 trustees did say tonight, which is now that we've	
19 Bandelin here. And it did take several staff	19 started it, we have no choice to complete it to put	
20 members to put this on as well.	20 it behind us. And I think that will be good.	
21 CHAIR DENT: All right. That's going to	21 Unfortunately, it is going to have a	
22 close out item D 1. We're moving on to item E.	22 significant impact on the annual audit. I did	
23 E. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE	23 listen to the Audit Committee meeting from last	
24 CHAIR DENT: Are there any Board of	24 week. What was discussed in that meeting and the	
25 Trustee updates?	25 tone of that meeting was not a due diligence audit.	
	111 11	2
The terminology that was used was clearly forensic	1 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find	2
2 audit. And I think that had an impact on the	1 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find2 that out.	2
2 audit. And I think that had an impact on the3 external auditor. I was very concerned, but not	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank 	2
 2 audit. And I think that had an impact on the 3 external auditor. I was very concerned, but not 4 surprised, about the auditor reaction. They 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. 	2
 2 audit. And I think that had an impact on the 3 external auditor. I was very concerned, but not 4 surprised, about the auditor reaction. They 5 indicated clearly that they're going to have to 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and 	2
 2 audit. And I think that had an impact on the 3 external auditor. I was very concerned, but not 4 surprised, about the auditor reaction. They 5 indicated clearly that they're going to have to 6 complete the forensic audit before they are going to 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available online. 	2
2 audit. And I think that had an impact on the 3 external auditor. I was very concerned, but not 4 surprised, about the auditor reaction. They 5 indicated clearly that they're going to have to 6 complete the forensic audit before they are going to 7 be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the 8 financial statement audit. 9 They also brought up the possibility of 10 needing to resign because of the statements that 11 were made and the potential fraud and the tone of 12 the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud 13 does exist.	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available online. I think the Board, in spite of itself, is 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud does exist. That would have a chilling effect. 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available online. I think the Board, in spite of itself, is doing a very good job. And I thank you for this 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud does exist. That would have a chilling effect. Selecting a new auditor would push back the year-end 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available online. I think the Board, in spite of itself, is doing a very good job. And I thank you for this town hall meeting. I've been seeking for the last 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud does exist. That would have a chilling effect. Selecting a new auditor would push back the year-end audit timing to sometime, at best, towards the end 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available online. I think the Board, in spite of itself, is doing a very good job. And I thank you for this town hall meeting. I've been seeking for the last couple of weeks to make a decision about the recall, 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud does exist. That would have a chilling effect. Selecting a new auditor would push back the year-end audit timing to sometime, at best, towards the end of the current fiscal year, which would put us 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available online. I think the Board, in spite of itself, is doing a very good job. And I thank you for this town hall meeting. I've been seeking for the last couple of weeks to make a decision about the recall, and tonight put a fork in it. I think it's simply 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud does exist. That would have a chilling effect. Selecting a new auditor would push back the year-end audit timing to sometime, at best, towards the end of the current fiscal year, which would put us dramatically late on our filing deadlines. 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available online. I think the Board, in spite of itself, is doing a very good job. And I thank you for this town hall meeting. I've been seeking for the last couple of weeks to make a decision about the recall, and tonight put a fork in it. I think it's simply baseless. 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud does exist. That would have a chilling effect. Selecting a new auditor would push back the year-end audit timing to sometime, at best, towards the end of the current fiscal year, which would put us dramatically late on our filing deadlines. It's unfortune that we're here, but we are 	1 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find 2 that out. 3 MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank 4 Delfer. 5 My background is in business for large and 6 small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit 7 absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take 8 over a new organization. 9 I like what you've done with in beach 10 deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the 11 plain language of that deed. It's readily available 12 online. 13 I think the Board, in spite of itself, is 14 doing a very good job. And I thank you for this 15 town hall meeting. I've been seeking for the last 16 couple of weeks to make a decision about the recall, 17 and tonight put a fork in it. I think it's simply 18 baseless. 19 Thank you.	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud does exist. That would have a chilling effect. Selecting a new auditor would push back the year-end audit timing to sometime, at best, towards the end of the current fiscal year, which would put us dramatically late on our filing deadlines. It's unfortune that we're here, but we are 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available online. I think the Board, in spite of itself, is doing a very good job. And I thank you for this town hall meeting. I've been seeking for the last couple of weeks to make a decision about the recall, and tonight put a fork in it. I think it's simply baseless. Thank you. MR. WYMAN: Well, two minutes sounds like 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud does exist. That would have a chilling effect. Selecting a new auditor would push back the year-end audit timing to sometime, at best, towards the end of the current fiscal year, which would put us dramatically late on our filing deadlines. It's unfortune that we're here, but we are lere. I wanted to mention the golf clubs, you 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available online. I think the Board, in spite of itself, is doing a very good job. And I thank you for this town hall meeting. I've been seeking for the last couple of weeks to make a decision about the recall, and tonight put a fork in it. I think it's simply baseless. Thank you. MR. WYMAN: Well, two minutes sounds like an eternity. Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud does exist. That would have a chilling effect. Selecting a new auditor would push back the year-end audit timing to sometime, at best, towards the end of the current fiscal year, which would put us dramatically late on our filing deadlines. It's unfortune that we're here, but we are here. I wanted to mention the golf clubs, you mentioned there were no plans or discussions, then I 	 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available online. I think the Board, in spite of itself, is doing a very good job. And I thank you for this town hall meeting. I've been seeking for the last couple of weeks to make a decision about the recall, and tonight put a fork in it. I think it's simply baseless. Thank you. MR. WYMAN: Well, two minutes sounds like an eternity. Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. I would sincerely compliment this board on 	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud does exist. That would have a chilling effect. Selecting a new auditor would push back the year-end audit timing to sometime, at best, towards the end of the current fiscal year, which would put us dramatically late on our filing deadlines. It's unfortune that we're here, but we are here. I wanted to mention the golf clubs, you mentioned there were no plans or discussions, then I would like to know why Ray indicated that they would 	1 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find 2 that out. 3 MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank 4 Delfer. 5 My background is in business for large and 6 small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit 7 absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take 8 over a new organization. 9 I like what you've done with in beach 10 deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the 11 plain language of that deed. It's readily available 12 online. 13 I think the Board, in spite of itself, is 14 doing a very good job. And I thank you for this 15 town hall meeting. I've been seeking for the last 16 couple of weeks to make a decision about the recall, 17 and tonight put a fork in it. I think it's simply 18 baseless. 19 Thank you. 20 MR. WYMAN: Well, two minutes sounds like 21 an eternity. Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 22 I would sincerely compliment this board on 23 a very professionally run meeting. However, you	2
2 audit. And I think that had an impact on the 3 external auditor. I was very concerned, but not 4 surprised, about the auditor reaction. They 5 indicated clearly that they're going to have to 6 complete the forensic audit before they are going to 7 be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the 8 financial statement audit. 9 They also brought up the possibility of 10 needing to resign because of the statements that 11 were made and the potential fraud and the tone of 12 the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud 13 does exist. 14 That would have a chilling effect. 15 Selecting a new auditor would push back the year-end 16 audit timing to sometime, at best, towards the end 17 of the current fiscal year, which would put us 18 dramatically late on our filing deadlines. 19 It's unfortune that we're here, but we are 20 here. 21 I wanted to mention the golf clubs, you 22 mentioned there were no plans or discussions, then I 23 would like to know why Ray indicated that they would 24 like to reduce to one golf club, and Sara's been	that out. MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank Delfer. My background is in business for large and small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take over a new organization. I like what you've done with in beach deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the plain language of that deed. It's readily available I think the Board, in spite of itself, is doing a very good job. And I thank you for this town hall meeting. I've been seeking for the last couple of weeks to make a decision about the recall, and tonight put a fork in it. I think it's simply baseless. Thank you. MR. WYMAN: Well, two minutes sounds like an eternity. Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. I would sincerely compliment this board on a very professionally run meeting. However, you	2
 audit. And I think that had an impact on the external auditor. I was very concerned, but not surprised, about the auditor reaction. They indicated clearly that they're going to have to complete the forensic audit before they are going to be willing to issue any kind of an opinion of the financial statement audit. They also brought up the possibility of needing to resign because of the statements that were made and the potential fraud and the tone of the conversation about the fact that maybe fraud does exist. That would have a chilling effect. Selecting a new auditor would push back the year-end audit timing to sometime, at best, towards the end of the current fiscal year, which would put us dramatically late on our filing deadlines. It's unfortune that we're here, but we are here. I wanted to mention the golf clubs, you mentioned there were no plans or discussions, then I would like to know why Ray indicated that they would 	1 been discussions and plans. Be interesting to find 2 that out. 3 MR. DELFER: Hi. I'm obviously Frank 4 Delfer. 5 My background is in business for large and 6 small corporations. A CIO at AT&T. The audit 7 absolutely prudent. It's what you do when you take 8 over a new organization. 9 I like what you've done with in beach 10 deed. You don't need to be a lawyer to read the 11 plain language of that deed. It's readily available 12 online. 13 I think the Board, in spite of itself, is 14 doing a very good job. And I thank you for this 15 town hall meeting. I've been seeking for the last 16 couple of weeks to make a decision about the recall, 17 and tonight put a fork in it. I think it's simply 18 baseless. 19 Thank you. 20 MR. WYMAN: Well, two minutes sounds like 21 an eternity. Andrew Wyman, 170 Village. 22 I would sincerely compliment this board on 23 a very professionally run meeting. However, you	2

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	We are adjourned. It's 8:50. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 8:50 P.M.)	117	1 STATE OF NEVADA 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE 3 SS. 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE 3 SS. 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on October 11, 2023, at 7 the Public Meeting - Town Hall, via Zoom, and took 8 stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, 9 and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting 10 as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 118 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 18th day of 16 October, 2023. 17 /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith 19 ERANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH 21 22 23 24 25	118

INVOICE

BAVS SM-LLC brandiavsmith@gmail.com United States

BILL TO

Incline Village General Improvement

District

Susan Herron

775-832-1218 AP@ivgid.org Invoice Number: IVGID 8

Invoice Date: October 18, 2023

Payment Due: November 11, 2023

Amount Due (USD): \$1,058.00

Items	Quantity	Price	Amount
Appearance fee October 11, 2023 BOT meeting	1	\$350.00	\$350.00
Per page fee October 11, 2023 BOT meeting	118	\$6.00	\$708.00
		Subtotal:	\$1,058.00
		Total:	\$1,058.00
		Amount Due (USD):	\$1,058.00

Charge to 100-11-100-6030 S. Herron 10/19/2023

IVGID Townhall Questions

*SUBMITTED VIA EMAIL PRIOR TO THE TOWNHALL/ FORUM

1) Question for Trustee Schmitz

Trustee Schmitz, why did you propose a 100 cost recovery target for the Champ Course when many residents besides golfers use the course, especially in the off-season, for dog walking, cross country skiing, snowshoeing, sledding, and level-ground hiking; and when every property owner in IV/CB benefits in terms of maintaining their property values by having this course in our community?

GreenPlay, the inventors of the Cost Recovery Pyramid, would suggest that when a venue benefits such a wide swath of the community, and has a short operational window for revenue generation, the cost recovery target should be significantly less than 100%.

- 2) What exactly is a general improvement district ("GID")? Not the verbiage contained in NRS 318.075 (a "body corporate and politic and a quasi-municipal corporation") which few understand but rather, what exactly is it?
- 3) How exactly do GIDs differ from other "governmental subdivision(s) of the State of Nevada?"
- 4) What powers do GIDs possess, and how are they limited by Dillon's Rule, if at all?
- 5) How do those powers differ from those permissibly exercised by other general governments?
- 6) Where does one go to get answers to these questions other than reading the NRS for him/herself?
- 7) Is IVGID exceeding its permissible powers?
- 8) If so, what remedies exist to address IVGID's exercise of excess permissible powers?
- 9) What is the status of the search for the IVGID General Manager and what is the targeted date for onboarding the successful candidate? It would be helpful for the Board to periodically update the community as the process continues.

- 10)What is the status of the preparation of the District Strategic Plan for the period of 2023/2024 through 2024/2025 and is it intended to be completed prior to the appointment of a new General Manager or subsequent to his/her onboarding?
- 11)Has the Board defined expected revenue for each of the recreational facilities so that performance against objectives (Performance against Plan) can be evaluated? Without expected metrics, how can performance be accurately and fairly defined?
- 12) Has the Board and its counsel evaluated how the current agenda format limits public participation by virtue of having public comment before an agenda item is raised. The current format has, for many interested parties, significantly limited public participation because reports from Board and Staff have been embargoed until the agenda topic is opened. An obvious example is the April meeting of the BOT where the report outlining golf operations and possible changes was not released to interested parties despite having it ready at the sign-in table?
- 13) Is it true that some or any of the members of the Board of Trustees have discussed the elimination of the organized golf clubs that currently use the Incline Village golf courses? If so, why?
- 14) Is it true that some or any of the members of the Board of Trustees or their Staff have discussed the possibility of selling any of the IVGID recreational venues to private investors or private operators? If so, why, when and in what context?
- 15) There have been rumors regarding the closer of the Mountain Course. What are the current views of the Trustee' regarding the Mountain Course?
- 16)I understand that there are a couple of financial audits either being conducted or contemplated based on details provided by the Acting Director of Finance regarding the state of IVGID finances.
 - What are the status and any interim findings of these efforts?
- 17) With the current turmoil created by the recall hopefully concluding, what are the next steps, and if the vote is unfortunately for recall, what are the selection process for new board members?
- 18) Will Washoe County charge us for the cost of the recall special election?
- 19) What is the status of the Recreation Center, remodel, or expansion?
- 20) Is the Château undergoing a process of remodel or expansion?

- 21)Will there be some revisiting and possibly changes to the some of the extensive changes to our all-you-can play passes for the golf course?
 - Particularly the unreasonable increase in couples pass costs and very limited play on weekends for all-you-can-play passes.
- 22) Will there be some revisiting and possibly changes to the some of the extensive changes to our all-you-can play passes for the golf course?
 - Particularly the unreasonable increase in couples pass costs and very limited play on weekends for all-you-can-play passes.
- 23)"Given that members of the BOT, members of the Audit Committee, and the surviving IVGID finance people see no evidence of fraud, theft, embezzlement or malfeasance in IVGID's conduct, why in the world is the Board authorizing spending \$30,000 to \$150,000 for a forensic audit?"

I quote from investopedia.com

During a forensic audit, an auditor seeks to derive evidence that could potentially be used in court.

A forensic audit is used to uncover criminal behavior such as fraud or embezzlement.

- 24)There seems to be some statements made around golf club members getting special golf play pricing that is better than Picture pass holders. I believe this is not true. Please clear this up by either supporting or denying the above statement?
- 25)Please state the open management positions that have not yet been filled with a full time employee. Please list the dates that each position became open. Please give us (residents) an update on the current status of applicants in process for each of these open positions.
- 26)What Environmental Impact study was submitted by NV Energy or conducted by IVGID prior to approving this project?
- 27)Since noise limitations within Incline Village are governed by TRPA Code of Ordinances Chapter 28, what noise impact report was submitted by NV Energy to IVGID?

- 28) Specifically, what noise levels were projected?
- 29) What noise monitoring equipment is currently operational to ensure that TRPA limitations are met?
- 30)Was IVGID provided with a Safety Risk Analysis by NV Energy? (Such a study is standard within the aviation industry in order to identify operational risks and plan mitigations)
- 31)What was so compelling about the Diamond Peak site that led the IVGID Trustees to discount the adverse impact on adjacent homeowners in favor of a commercial agreement in favor of NV Energy?

*SUBMITTED AT THE TOWNHALL/ FORUM

- 1) Trustee Noble is your service on this Board what you thought it would be when you were elected? If yes, how so. If no, please elaborate
- 2) Trustee Tulloch your sense of humor has been found to be offensive what are you doing to correct this behavior?
- 3) At least 7 senior manager jobs have been vacated in a year. Why are we investigating fraud, when the apparent reason is micromanagement by Trustee Schmitz and Tulloch?
- 4) Trustee Schmitz is it true that you authorized the purchase of pickle-ball ball tossing machine that wasn't in the budget for this year?
- 5) How can Ms. Schmitz tout her fiscal responsibility when she loses a 25.9 million dollar grant, she's looking to spend half a million dollars in hiring a new GM, and she's complaining that the recall may cost the District \$100,000.00? Resign already!
- 6) Trustee Schmitz please tell us about your plans for the Recreation Center expansion and how you plan on putting together a funding source?
- 7) /why did Vice-Chair Schmitz unilaterally shut down the months of work by the Dog Park Committee and choose the Village Green for the preferred sight for the Park which was in direct conflict with a large majority of the Community?
- 8) Why does Vice-Chair Schmitz continue to engage in the daily operational activities at the Beaches and various other venues of the District when her job as Trustee is to provide input to the General Manager through the Board deliberative process? No Trustee has the authority to demand reports, dictate operations or interfere in the day-to-day activities of the District.
- 9) In recent audit meeting, Trustee Schmitz acknowledged that board involvement in staff work was not allowed. Yet she continually does it. What is the remedy?

- 10) **Question for Sara Schmitz:** Why do you think there has been a mass exodus of senior IVGID management during the past 12 months under your tenure as a board member?
- 11) Question for Sara Schmitz: You are known for "Micromanaging IVGID Staff". Have you had the opportunity to reflect on how your actions have adversely affected IVGID staff? Do you take responsibility for your actions and how your excessive micromanagement has contributed to the lowest employee morale and the emergence of a toxic work environment for IVGID employees?
- 12) **Question for Sara Schmitz**: You continually say that you don't know that you had to vote Yes on both initiatives regarding the David Duffield Foundation Grant. Why do you continue to deflect this? In the last Channel 4 News report it was clear that GM Winquest spoke to every trustee reiterating that the donation required unanimous support. Will you ever take responsibility for the loss of the \$26 million dollar grant?
- 13) **Question for Sara Schmitz:** Trustee Schmitz, you alone are responsible for the loss of the \$26 million dollar grant from the Duffield Foundation. You and Trustees Dent and Tulloch spearheaded a campaign to remove GM Winquest. Which is costing the district \$250,000 to pay out his remaining contract. If we make it to a special election the cot to the district will likely be \$100,000. Have you thought about resigning to save the district the additional expense?
- 14)How did the Board handle the complaint by staff that Trustee Schmitz had inappropriately interfered with staff handling her neighbor's beach pass privileges?
- 15) Why Does Vice-Chair Schmitz continue to lie regarding the Duffield Foundation Grant when she, herself, admitted in hindsight, that she made a mistake when questioned by Channel 4?
- 16) Sara, how did you come up with the girls' only gym? Totally wrong for the Duffield Donation.
- 17)Sara Why are you claiming the Duffield Donation was for a girl's only addition Total fabrication of the generous offer you solely rejected?
- 18) Have you used the skate park? If so, when?
- 19) Chair Dent, please explain why you did not think it was appropriate to recuse yourself from voting for Mr. Dobler's appointment to the Capital Committee.
- 20) Why would Board Chair Dent refer to the recall as "fun and games" when questioned by the media? There is nothing fun or gam-like when addressing a recall of 2 Trustees!
- 21) Question for Matthew Dent: Did you know ahead of time that Trustee Schmitz was going to vote no on the design of the Duffield project? If you did, why didn't you call for a recess, speak to the GM who in turn could have spoken to Trustee Schmitz to possibly save the \$26 million dollar donation from the Duffield Foundation.
- 22) **Question for Matthew Dent:** When you were interviewed by Ben Margiott from Channel 4, can you tell me why you said, "It's nothing new, it's just the fun we

- like to have in Incline Village." Do you think it was fun when IVGID employees lost access to the beaches? Was it fun when the long term employees who must endure a toxic work environment and micromanagement?
- 23) Question for Matthew Dent: What are 3 objectives that you want to accomplish when you took office, and please share what exactly you have accomplished on each of them?
- 24)Trustee Dent Where is the documentation from the Ethics Commission that you said you would submit to be included with the meeting minutes?
- 25) Trustee Dent What is the status of your \$800,000 loan with the Doblers?
- 26)This Board said a survey wasn't required for the dog park and now you have changed your direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community wide survey OR standalone?
- 27)You have put a time certain adjournment on this agenda and did so at the last minute why? What was your Fear? And why 8:30 p.m. when typical Board meetings go to 10 or 11 p.m.
- 28) Are you on the District's health insurance plan? If yes, how does that work?
- 29)Your Leadership, Chairman Dent, at meetings is deplorable as you never stop degrading comments towards Staff Why?
- 30)Trustee Schmitz you have a rather colorful history with the Blackhawk community in Northern California would you like to take this opportunity to enlighten us? Give us your side of the story?
- 31)Why did Chair Dent refuse to honor the request of two of his fellow Trustees to delay the first Town Hall until five of the Trustees could be present? "Meeting dates are set on Wednesdays" is not an adequate answer as set dates have been changed by this Chair several times during his tenure.
- 32)Mr. Dent, do you have any respect or regard for your fellow trustees? What you have done scheduling this meeting is quite bothersome. We know this was Trustee Tonking's idea that you stole to use for your political wellbeing which is a joke. Do you think it may have been more advantageous if you waited until the entire BOT was available, not only out of respect for your co-trustees but for your community members who you've been elected to SERVE? Do you think it was wrong to form by vote a golf advisory committee without trustee Noble there?
- 33) Why would Board Chair Dent allow this meeting to take place when one of the Trustees, Tonking, was unavailable and had given prior notice over a month ago? And Trustee Tonking was a staunch advocate to hold Townhalls as evidence in her campaign literature.
- 34) Why are you holding this forum when Trustee Tonking is out of town and this was her item? Isn't that rude and disrespectful?
- 35) Is resigning even a possibility?
- 36) This question is for Sara: How can you be so disrespectful of staff that have faithfully and proudly worked for IVGID longer than you've even lived here?
- 37) Same question for Matthew and Ray. Why are you so disrespectful of staff?
- 38) Why are you so intent on fixing a community that isn't broken?

- 39) Why do you continuously ignore most of the community members who are against what you are doing?
- 40)Do you thrive on power so much that you ignore how you hurt so many others?
- 41)The Board is implementing line-by-line online financial disclosure, which will enable a small group of citizens to micromanage and question every IVGID expense, no matter how trivial. The goal of some who do this is to dismantle IVGID. How are you going to protect IVGID staff and the larger parcel holding community from this massive interference?
- 42)Why does Vice Chair Schmitz continue producing her biased newsletter through her 501-(c)3 Community First Foundation and solicit for folks to remove themselves from the petitions which is in direct conflict with the rules of a non-profit engaging in political activities?
- 43) Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and liable by certain community and board members without recourse while Trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record at Board meetings?
- 44)How did public outcry over ending the employee beach policy affect the Board's thinking and future actions?
- 45)How will the public outcry over putting Dobler on the long Term Assets Board affect your practices in the future?
- 46)Micromanagement seems to be a term that this Board doesn't understand why not?
- 47)Where does community benefits fall in Board decisions since many of the benefits IVGID used to provide discounts to non-profits, access to the beach for water safety purposes, access to the golf courses for the high school golf team, ect. Have all been discontinued; who changed IVGID from community based to penny-pinching money and rules based? I don't think that was in any of the Board's campaign goals.
- 48)Social Media is an important communication tool do you agree or disagree, and how do you use it? Please be specific as to the platforms you are or are not on/ using.
- 49)How do you think the community will react if you have to increase the recreation fee to pay for all the capital investments that need to be made?
- 50)Is it true that both Trustee Schmitz and legal Counsel are now reviewing every single purchase/ contract, no matter how small or menial? Is this not micromanagement? And what about the added fees being billed by legal counsel is that reasonable?
- 51)Why does Trustee Schmitz approve all Purchase Orders, when she is not supposed to be involved in the daily operations of IVGID?
- 52)The Mountain Niners are currently being "punished" due to what you conceive as a political statement, when it was intended to educate our members of the threat to golf and clubs in general. Where can we read where it says we can't inform our members about possible threats to the golf course and/ or golf groups?

- 53)Please explain the seasoning behind your decision to temporarily suspend the ability of one of the clubs to communicate with its membership. Was this a measure and rational means of displaying your disapproval or was it punitive and vindictive? Do you feel this is a good way to gain the support of a community that seems to have lost all respect for you?
- 54)How were the Golf Advisory Committee members selected by the Board of Trustees, specifically, what was the criteria of each person?
- 55)There are at least 200 woman golfers in golf clubs in Incline Village, how is it that not one woman was selected to the golf advisory board?
- 56)Who is protecting staff from retaliation and how if they signed the 2023 recall petitions, since Trustee Schmitz has the list?
- 57)It appears to the public that Trustee Schmitz has personal vendettas against certain employees would you care to comment?
- 58)Trustee Schmitz how many times, on average, do you communicate with the Interim General Manager Bandelin?
- 59)Trustee Tulloch how many times, on average, do you communicate with the Interim General Manager Bandelin?
- 60)If the wealthy on Lakeshore Drive can invite groups as guests on their property without sacrificing their property rights, why can't IVGID invite their employees?
- 61)Why was a \$50,000 contract to give legal opinion on employee beach access signed over a month after the policy was announced to employees? And why would one legal opinion cost \$50,000?
- 62)Regarding the beach deed what EXACT question was posed to special legal counsel that resulted in this new and different determination?
- 63) What is this Board ding about replacing beach access that you took away from employees? And why did you do away with a terrific recruiting tool?
- 64)What was the intention of the Board to overturn the previous legal decision made to grant non-resident IVGID employee's beach access when it was already determined it did not violate the beach deed?
- 65)In California, businesses with high value property that is sometimes used by the public, take one day a year to close off their property to protect their private property rights. Why can't IVGID simplify the beach deed problem and do the same thing? Were any discussions of alternative methods, other than banning employees from the beaches, made?
- 66) Have you researched Kevin Lyons background in Governance before hiring his firm?
- 67) When the Community speaks, do you listen?
- 68) Why is Trustee Tonking's request for an investigation into the high IVGID turnover rate being ignored?
- 69) What is your knowledge of the 2018 Master Plan? Why would you need a survey regarding the community service's needs, when you already have this through the master plan?

- 70)The Moss Adams report recommended that the GM Job be split into 2 positions. Trustees from the 2022 GM evaluation continually mentioned that the GM had too little staff and too much to do. In 2022, only Sara Schmitz gave the GM and evaluation under 7. Coincidentally, Sara Schmitz was embarrassed because she caused the loss of the \$25 million Duffield Grant in the fall of 2022. How did we go from these facts to pushing out the GM, paying for an extra year's salary for him, paying a recruitment company \$50,000 and approving an Assistant for the GM? Why did the Board Allow Sara to retaliate against the GM at these huge costs to IVGID community?
- 71)Why is the majority of this Board willing to spend close to \$500,000 in search and hire of a new GM, who will have zero knowledge of the District, when we had a very capable and well liked GM already in the position?
- 72)We have a community member who is verbally abusing staff. The Board is aware of it, so when is this Board going to address it, or are they just going to continue to ignore it and hope it goes away?
- 73)The Board had a General Business item to appoint liaisons to the venues and then without a General Business item you "fire" Trustee Tonking and appoint Trustee Schmitz I don't think that was legal would you care to comment?
- 74) Has any Trustee filed a Voter Integrity Complaint in the last 6 months? If yes, was it more than one and what was the subject matter?
- 75)After the issues with the application and selection of the Capital Improvement Committee, why would the Board suggest any future committee could self-appoint and not follow the vetting process that the Board has previously approved?
- 76)How did the Board handle the resignation of Mr. Homan from the audit committee, where he cited ethical problems and interference by Trustee Schmitz?
- 77)Who decided to change 50 years of practice and not have the GM at the Board meeting with the Trustees and when was it decided since it was implemented before the new Board was installed and elected officers?
- 78)Since in 2021 & 2022 Trustees Tulloch, Schmitz, and Dent were all either Trustees, on the Audit Committee, why suddenly in 2023, is there a big problem with the Finance Department and the concern about fraud?
- 79)How was the GM protected from retaliation by Trustee Schmitz for protecting employees from her ongoing interference?
- 80)Some vocal parcel holders want to dismantle IVGID completely. Given the numerous management vacancies, continual micromanagement, and inability for staff to get things done, it seems like the Board is bringing this parcel holders wish to fruition. How do you respond to this concern?
- 81)What do you think the Public should think when Cliff Dobler boasts, "I own the Board"?
- 82)How did public outcry over the departure of the GM affect your actions in this event? How did you encourage him to stay?

- 83)Why do we need a forensic audit with a current budgeted cost of \$150,000, plus a new position for Internal Auditor plus the regular annual audit plus an Assistant Finance Manager when there is no indication of any fraud and only evidence that a new computer system, too many special projects, and too little staff have caused the current financial backlog? This is wasting at least \$150,000 which could be used to fix the Tennis Courts, provide Spanish language services to the community survey tool, or any of the many projects that could actually benefit IVGID parcel holders.
- 84) Why was Dobler, who admitted to contributing to some of the Trustees' campaigns, put on the Long Term Capital committee when his behavior on the Audit Committee the prior year caused problems within the Committee and the Staff?
- 85)Bobbie McGee, the Interim Finance Consultant, has reported that in his opinion, IVGID's financial backlog issues are connected to implementing the new Tyler system and managing too many special requests, without enough staff. How does doing a forensic audit at the cost of \$150,000 to \$1 Million fix either of these?
- 86)The Board is Responsible for providing a Safe working environment for employees and Board members are not allowed to interfere or involve themselves with the staff but only interact with the GM. Why is it that employees continue to complain about inappropriate behavior by parcel holders and interference by certain board members and seemingly nothing is done?
- 87)How is this Agenda item Clear and Complete, which is required by NRS? You are in direct OML violation by continuing.
- 88)Why doesn't the Board talk about the ongoing IVGID management vacancies but authorizes layer after layer of audits and consultants?
- 89)While the board has not discussed venue privatization and contracting out venues, people financially supporting your campaigns have. Board decisions also seem to have been made prior to any board meeting, indicating some back-door discussions are happening. How can the public be guaranteed that privatization or contracting out venues will not be done?
- 90) Why are we ignoring actual recreational needs, such as fixing the tennis courts and instead, spending so much money on audits, when there is no evidence of any problems except lack of staff?
- 91)If it is true that you want to eliminate the golf clubs please explain why. If that is not true then explain why you think keeping the golf clubs is in the community's best interest.
- 92)Are you going to dismantle the golf clubs? If so, how and when are you going to do it?
- 93)Do you think you are treating all of our golf clubs equally? If not, in what way or ways are they not being treated equally? And if they aren't being treated the same can you explain why?
- 94) What is it that you have against the golf clubs?

- 95)Do you believe this community's golf groups are a good revenue source?
- 96)Will eliminating golf clubs that guarantee substantial revenue be a positive or negative?
- 97) What do you, Sara, know about golf and how clubs operate?
- 98)If the gymnastics structure were built in the future, what are the estimated costs for maintenance and upkeep?
- 99)How can you possibly say you are transparent when you do things that are so under the rug and secretive, only disclosing after the fact?
- 100) Why did the Board of Trustees think they had a right to infringe on the 14th Amendment of the US Constitution by questioning LLC's as a legal of title? Isn't this discrimination and way outside of the Trustees purview and jurisdiction?
- 101) Why do members of this Board keep inferring, through the Audit Committee, that fraud MAY have been committed with absolutely zero proof from the County or the State?
- 102) When a Trustee is overstepping their boundaries and there are boundaries, what actions are taken to remedy the situation?
- 103) The volunteer dog geese patrol has been a great success. How is it that a dog member of that patrol, owned by a Board trustee, is blind, must remain on a leash, and walks the beach during non-patrol hours... while other parcel holders cannot walk their dogs on the beach?
- 104) The Chair should ensure the Board effectively governs IVGID and that trustees work well together. How does he think this is going?
- 105) The Board had a General Business item to appoint the venues and then without a General Business item, you "fire" Trustee Tonking and appoint Trustee Schmitz I don't think that was legal Would you like to comment?
- 106) Why is the Board focus always on finances not recreational benefits? For example, the Board recently bemoaned that the beach goers only spent \$2.50... as if the goal was for Beach goers to spend \$25. Isn't the purpose to let parcel holders use the beach, not for IVGID to extract the most money it can from us. Do any of the Board members actually use the facilities or do you just see potential profit centers everywhere? What do you think the public should think when Cliff Dobler Boasts, "I own the Board"?
- 107) Who decided to ignore the longstanding, pyramid policy for cost reimbursement, where pricing is based on 0, 25%, 50%, and 75% of cost based on community versus personal benefits? The practice has been that the basic \$650 annual recreation fee pays for most of the package of recreational venues, with additional charges added based on a pyramid approach. This approach is how Incline properties have been marked=ted and sold since the early 1970's. Who decided to flip the pricing so the individual fees are first, with the basic annual fee optional?
- 108) What is the rationale behind locking down the beaches using gates when this doesn't seem to be a problem? Isn't signage enough?
- 109) Why are you not allowing the IVGID employees access to the beaches?

- 110) Why are there no women on the Golf advisory committee?
- 111) Why did the Board of Trustees select the Village Green as the location for a dedicated dog park without consulting the community?
- 112) Has any trustee, in the past 6 months, requested a formal Advisory Opinion from the Nevada Commission of Ethics?
- 113) Do you think a blind Goose Patrol Dog can be effective? If so, why?
- 114) Can you speak to your plans to address the gaps, opportunities, and recommendations outlined in the Moss Adams report?
- 115) When will board members start supporting each other?
- 116) Question for Mathew Dent: why do you allow members of the angry 8 to continually be disrespectful, assaulting, slanderous, and unprofessional? This does not represent our community in any way. Why do you allow this and is there no decorum for public comments?
- 117) It seems that in addition to making repetitive, generally negative comments at each board meeting, some parcel holders also submit endless public request documents, endless emails, make phone calls, have meetings with Board members, and finance campaign costs to push their point of view. This is happening while people who come and make statement at the public meeting seem to be ignored. How should this problem be resolved?
- 118) Will each question submitted at this Townhall be responded to?
- 119) Are you or someone else prescreening the submitted questions and if yes, why?
- 120) You have been accused of wanting to change this community into a vacation destination without regard to the model that Incline was successfully built on. Do you deny it? Have you received community support of such an action?
- 121) Was your latest training session with Governance Sciences posted? And why wasn't the public invited?
- 122) What practices from your training have you put to use?
- 123) Why do whistleblower complaints get submitted to the Audit Committee?
- 124) How do you decide what investments should be bonded versus paying cash?
- 125) Do you treat all staff members with respect?
- 126) What is an Enterprise fund? Please be as detailed as possible.
- 127) What does supporting staff look like to you?
- 128) When a Trustee is overstepping their boundaries what actions are taken to remedy the situation?
- 129) Please provide us any examples where public input has affected a board decision during 2023.
- 130) What has been done in 2023 to fix the tennis and pickle-ball courts?
- 131) Why has this board refused to collect data instead of dismissing the pressing issue of staff morale?
- 132) There have been issues delineating between the boards role and what the management team's roles and responsibilities are. What do you feel this boards role should be?

- 133) Are the IVGID Bank accounts now reconciled through 09/30/2023? If not, what month are they recoiled through, and are there any outages?
- 134) The Board of Trustees is responsible for the oversight if the Districts financial reports and the systems of internal controls. When do you hold yourself accountable for the issues happening within IVGID?
- 135) Why were there no lifeguards at the beaches in 2023? Did IVGID's insurance rates for the beaches increase?
- 136) What Changes can you make to the whistleblower policy to ensure that IVGID employees can submit complaints without fear of retaliation?
- 137) What makes a Trustee a good Trustee? Details please.
- 138) You have hired a number of consultants shat has been the benefit that the community has reaped from the spending of these dollars?
- 139) Why are so many of our Sr. Leaders departing?
- 140) There has been discussion to allow new senior managers to work remotely in order to fill vacancies. What are the tangible costs of having remote executives? Why were no efforts made to retain existing executives?
- 141) If a staff member has a complaint about a trustee, what happens? Please be detailed.

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE INCLUDED IN THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THIS OCTOBER 11, 2023 TOWN HALL/FORUM – AGENDA D(1) – SHARED TOPICS OF COMMUNITY INTEREST

Introduction: Here the Board has announced a community town hall/forum. The purpose allegedly being to discuss shared topics of community interest. Since the notice of this event strongly encourages participants to "submit...questions in writing before, at and during the meeting," I did exactly that. And the discussion of my proposed topics is the purpose of this written statement.

My E-Mail of October 3, 2023: On October 3, 2023 I sent the Board Clerk an e-mail identifying 7 related questions on a topic I asked be addressed and answered¹. So let's break down those questions/one's responses.

What Are General Improvement Districts ("GIDs")? See Exhibit "B" attached to this written statement.

What Powers Are GIDs Authorized to Exercise? See Exhibit "C" attached to this written statement.

How The Powers GIDs Are Authorized to Exercise Differ From Those of Counties and Incorporated Cities: See Exhibit "D" attached to this written statement.

What Powers Have Been Granted to The Incline Village General Improvement District ("IVGID")? See Exhibit "E" attached to this written statement.

Is IVGID Exceeding The Powers it May Permissibly/Should Necessarily be Exercising? See Exhibit "F" attached to this written statement.

What Remedies Are Available to a GID Where There Are Questions as to Whether They Are Exceeding or Plan to Exceed Their Permissible Powers? See Exhibit "G" attached to this written statement.

What Remedies Are Available to The General Public Where There Are Questions as to Whether Their GID is Exceeding or Plan to Exceed Its Permissible Powers? See Exhibit "H" attached to this written statement.

 $^{^{1}}$ That e-mail and the Board Clerk's acknowledgment are attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

Conclusion: Attached to this written statements are one or more members of the public's answers to the questions I have raised. What will the Board's answers be assuming *arguendo* members are willing to take on the fundamental issues identified?

And to those reading this written statement and wondering why your Recreation ("RFF") and/or Beach ("BFF") Facility Fee(s) which pay for/subsidize the activities the District furnishes which are beyond its permissible powers, I've now provided more evidence.

Respectfully submitted. Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog), Because Only Now Are Others Beginning to Watch and Understand!

EXHIBIT "A"

10/9/23, 11:30 AM EarthLink Mail

RE: Proposed October 11, 2023 Town Hall Forum Questions re Topics of Community Interest

From:

Heidi White <hhw@ivgid.org>

To:

s4s@ix.netcom.com <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Subject:

RE: Proposed October 11, 2023 Town Hall Forum Questions re Topics of Community Interest

Date:

Oct 9, 2023 10:06 AM

Thank you for you for your Town Hall submittal!

Your questions have been received and will be submitted to the moderator on the day of the event.

Respectfully,

Heidi H. White District Clerk

Incline Village General Improvement District 893 Southwood Blvd., Incline Village, NV 89451 Cell: 775-558-9500 hhw@ivgid.org



Email: <u>hhw@ivgid.org</u> Office: (775)832-1268 Cell: (775)558-9500

From: s4s@ix.netcom.com <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Sent: Tuesday, October 3, 2023 12:22 AM

To: Heidi White < hhw@ivgid.org>

Subject: Proposed October 11, 2023 Town Hall Forum Questions re Topics of Community Interest

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Hi Heidi -

Here are my proposed questions for the aforesaid Town Hall. They're really all related to the basic subject matter:

- 1. What exactly is a general improvement district ("GID")? Not the verbage contained in NRS 318.075 (a "body corporate and politic and a quasi-municipal corporation") which few understand but rather, what exactly is it?
- 2. How exactly do GIDs differ from other "governmental subdivision(s) of the State of Nevada?"
- 3. What powers do GIDs possess, and how are they limited by Dillon's Rule, if at all?
- 4. How do those powers differ from those permissibly exercised by other general governments?
- 5. Where does one go to get answers to these questions other than reading the NRS for him/herself?
- 6. Is IVGID exceeding its permissible powers?





IVGID 101 IVGID PAST AND PRESENT ■ EVENTS

What Are General Improvement Districts ("GIDs")?

Most people, even law makers, have no real idea what GIDs really are. Sure they know they are some form of local government. And yes they may know that the acronym stands for "general improvement district." But what do the words really mean? What type of local government are we talking about? What powers do GIDs have? How do those powers differ from those of a county or city? Where does the money come from to financially support their operations? And where does one go to learn the answers to these and other similar questions?

As elsewhere stated, in Nevada¹ GIDs are *limited purpose*² special districts³. Special districts exist to provide specific services along the lines of vector control (mosquitos), library, fire, water, sewer and cemeteries, as opposed to general municipal police powers⁴. And insofar as GIDs are concerned, these types of "special district" exist primarily to provide specific services to real property⁵ their county of formation (for IVGID it was Washoe County) is unable or unwilling to furnish⁶.

So now you know!

^{1.} See NRS 318.010. ←

^{2.} See A.G.O. No. 63-61, p. 102, at p. 103 (August 12, 1963).

^{3.} See NRS 308.020(2) which defines the term "special district" to include "any...general improvement district, or... other quasi-municipal corporation organized under the local improvement and service district laws of this State." But what does this mean? "The subcommittee also learned that there is some confusion over the legal definition of a general improvement district. "The definition in NRS 308.020 (really) provides no assistance" (see page 28 at LCB Bulletin 77-11).

- 4. Those incredibly broad powers related generally to "[p]ublic safety, public health, morality, peace and quiet, (and) law and order" [see Berman v. Parker, 348 U.S. 26, 32, 75 S.Ct. 98 (1954)].
- 5. Take a look at NRS 318.116. This is the statute which expressly declares the basic powers a GID may exercise. To make the case GIDs furnish services "required by the owners of ... real property" [see NRS 318.258(9)], consider the following basic powers they may furnish: electric light and power [NRS 318.116(1)]; streets [NRS 318.116(7)], curbs, gutters and sidewalks [NRS 318.116(8)]; street lighting [NRS 318.116(12)]; storm drainage and flood control [NRS 318.116(10)]; energy for space heating [NRS 318.116(18)]; water [NRS 318.116(15)]; sewerage [NRS 318.116(11)]; the collection and disposal of garbage and refuse [NRS 318.116(13)]; fencing [NRS 318.116(16)]; fire protection [NRS 318.116(17)]; the control of noxious weeds [NRS 318.116(20)]; and, the extermination and abatement of mosquitoes, flies, other insects, rats, and liver fluke or Fasciola hepatica [NRS 318.116(2)].

Moreover, consider the District Board's recognition that "each parcel assessed [the Beach ('BFF') and/or Recreation ('RFF') Facility Fee]...is specifically benefited" by the District's recreation facilities for which it is assessed [see 94 at page 229 of the packet of materials prepared by staff in anticipation of the Board's May 26, 2022 meeting ("the 5/26/2022 Board packet"). As well as 94(c) at page 230 of the the 5/26/2022 Board packet which recites that "the availability of the use of IVGID's (recreation facilities is a)...benefit...which inure(s) to said real properties"]. The fact real property is benefited means that those basic power(s) granted accrue to real property.

Moreover, consider that "all rates, tolls (and) charges (adopted for these services) constitute a perpetual lien on and against the (real) propert(ies) served" [see NRS 318.197(2)]. And, "the amount of...charges (elected to be collected on the tax roll)...constitute a lien against (each) lot or parcel of land against which the charge has been imposed" [see NRS 318.201(10)]. Therefore, "where a dwelling unit (on a)...parcel of real property upon which the unit referenced...exists...is not currently being charged for services provided...the board...of trustees...may adopt a resolution...to charge the owner...for the services provided" (see NRS 318.203).

Moreover, "all owners of *inhabited property* in the district (are compelled) to use (and pay for) the district's system for the collection and disposal of sewage, garbage and other refuse" [see NRS 318.170(1)(b)]. And, when a "board which has adopted rates pursuant to this chapter...elect(s) to have such charges...collected on the tax roll...it...cause(s) a written report to be prepared...which... contain(s) a description of *each parcel of real property receiving such services and facilities* and the amount of the charge *for each parcel* for such year" [see NRS 318.201(1)].

Take a look at the Incline Village General Improvement District's ("IVGID's") trash Ordinance No. 1, sewer Ordinance No. 2, and water Ordinance No. 4. Who does IVGID ultimately look to for payment of the services it provides or contracts with a third party collector to provide *to real property*? According to 95.9 of Ordinance No. 1, 914.05 of Ordinance No. 2, and 99.06 of Ordinance

No. 4, "all charges, fees and amounts due and payable shall be billed to the owner of the premises, whether or not the owner is also the occupant." What about IVGID's recreation Ordinance No. 7? Who does IVGID ultimately look to for payment for the mere availability to access and use the recreational facilities and services it provides? According to 928 of Ordinance No. 7, parcels of real property rather than the persons who are the ones eligible to access and use the District's recreation privileges. Accordingly, that access and use are pre-conditioned upon a real property's payment of "all property taxes, special assessments and recreation fees...for the current and prior years."

What about the beach facilities and services IVGID provides to those with beach access? Again, access is pre-conditioned upon payment of the BFF local property/dwelling unit owners are obligated to pay. What about the defensible space services IVGID provides? 50% of the cost is included in the water rates, tolls and charges local property owners are obligated to pay, and the other 50% is included in the RFF local property/dwelling unit owners are obligated to pay. What about when the assets of a GID are proposed to be merged into an incorporated city? It is the vote (i.e., "protest") of local parcel owners within the district which shall determine whether to complete dissolution, merger or consolidation [see NRS 318.495(2)]. What about voting for/against Board trustees [see NRS 318.0951(1)] or general obligation bonds [see NRS 350.020(1)]? At least up until 1977 (when the Legislature was under the mistaken belief it was unconstitutional for nonresident parcel owners to vote in elections notwithstanding their primary interest), local parcel owners (aka "taxpaying electors") were qualified to vote [see former NRS 318.09525]. In all of these examples, it is or was the owner of real property who is or was ultimately charged and ultimately protests or protested all the services and facilities IVGID provides or provided to real property. 6. See III at page 8 of Legislative Commission of the Legislative Counsel Bureau, State of Nevada ("LCB"), Bulletin No. 77-11, Creation, Financing and Governance of General Improvement Districts, September 1976 ("LCB Bulletin 77-

©2023 - IVGID 101

11"). ←

(W) - Weaver Xtreme Theme





IVGID 101 IVGID PAST AND PRESENT W EVENTS

What Powers Are General Improvement Districts ("GIDs") Authorized to Exercise?

🛅 February 26, 2023

Many residents, even law makers, are of the opinion that since the Incline Village General Improvement District ("IVGID") is a "local government," it is authorized to function just like and to exercise *all* powers every other form of local government can exercise. They argue IVGID "mirrors an official town...yet...(simply without a) Mayor." Moreover because GIDs are "body corporate(s) and politic(s) and...quasi-municipal corporation(s)," proponents argue IVGID can engage in all sorts of activities few if any other non-quasi municipal forms of local government(s) can exercise That's the very narrative IVGID staff advance to the world. And unsurprisingly, that's exactly what the world regurgitates. Just look at Washoe County's and Tahoe Regional Planning Agency's ("TRPA's") Tahoe Area Plan On the dozens of other third parties who routinely re-publicize this falsehood. Or the Incline Village/Crystal Bay Community and Business Association ("IVCBA") which describes IVGID as only a "quasi-municipality." When one reads stuff like this coming from what one thinks are reputable public agencies/other resources, why would the lay resident think anything different? But these views are misguided and as you the reader will learn, they are *not* really the case. So with that said ...

Prelude: Across the country local governments are primarily empowered with two (2) types of possible rule making power: *Home Rule* and *Dillon's Rule*. The question over which "Rule" applies "often arises when a county or municipality attempts to exercise a power, and... courts (are asked to)...determine whether authority exists under state law." So let's examine both, and their applicability to Nevada local governments and GIDs in particular.

Dillon's Rule⁹: declares that "local government powers are...limited and only extend to those...which are: 1) granted in *express words*; 2) necessarily implied or...incident to...powers expressly granted; and, 3) absolutely essential to the declared objects and purposes of the (municipal) corporation – not simply convenient, but *indispensable*." The rule also states that any reasonable doubt...as to whether a power has been granted will be ruled *against* the local government." In other words, in *Dillon's Rule* states "municipalities run by municipal codes (state laws) can only act where *specifically authorized by state law*."

"Home Rule: is an authority of a constituent part of a U.S. state to exercise powers of governance delegated to it by its state government." It "allows municipalities and counties to determine the structure and authority of...local government... (And it) transfers authority over municipal matters from state law...to a local charter that's drafted, adopted, and amended by voters in the municipality... (Basically, it allows) a county or municipality (to) do anything that's not specifically denied by the state constitution, the General Assembly, or (its) charter... Bottom line Home Rule provides local control. It gives the municipal government the ability to craft ordinances and make decisions based on local needs, rather than having to follow a one-size-fits-all state code that's decided by state legislators." 13

Nevada is One of Thirty-One (31) "Dillon's Rule" States 14: The Nevada League of Cities identifies thirty-one "31...Dillon's Rule states, (ten) 10 states operate under Home Rule, and (nine) 9 states have Dillon's Rule only for certain types of municipalities." That is, except where expressly otherwise exempted 16. The Rule is applied to county, city and other types of local government(s) 17 across the state 18. In other words, IVGID! In fact to cement the case Dillon's Rule is the mainstay in Nevada, one need only recognize the fact it has been formally embodied into the NRS 19.

Application of Dillon's Rule: Since by its express words the Legislature has created the GID law²⁰, and the Incline Village General Improvement District ("IVGID") is a GID²¹, the District's powers are recognized/restricted by NRS 318.

Therefore The Need For Explicit Statutory Authority: "Against this backdrop, generations of Nevada lawyers have advised their local government clients to proceed with caution when it comes to the powers a governmental agency may exercise, relying upon explicit

20 C | 20

statutory language." So let's examine that explicit statutory language insofar as GIDs are concerned.

Those Powers Recited in The GID's Initiating Ordinance: "for which the district (wa)s proposed to be created [for instance, (and) by way of illustration...'paving, curb and gutters, sidewalks, storm drainage and sanitary sewer improvements within the district']"²² with the *proviso* they "must be one or more of those (basic powers) authorized in NRS 318.116."²³

"All Rights And Powers Necessary or Incidental to or Implied From The Specific Powers Granted in This Chapter" (NRS 318):

Those Powers "As Supplemented by The Sections of This Chapter (NRS 318) Designated Therein: "22 Such as the power to: "levy and collect (ad valorem) taxes; "25 "borrow money and issue...(a) short-term notes, warrants and interim debentures, (b) general obligation bonds, (c) revenue bonds, [and] (d) special assessment bonds; "26 "defray...by special assessment...improvement(s) and...other lands; "27 and, "eminent domain...to take any property necessary to the exercise of th(os)e powers granted." 28

Those Powers in "Other Provisions Supplemental Thereto in This Chapter:"²⁹ such as a GID's "implied powers" to "have and exercise all rights and powers necessary or incidental to or implied from the specific powers granted in this chapter" NRS 318²⁴. Or its "power to operate, maintain and repair...improvements acquired by the district."³⁰

Those Powers "Otherwise Provided by (*Another*) *Statute*:"³¹ *other than* NRS 318 such as the power: of "two or more political subdivisions of this State, (expressly) including...special districts³² (like IVGID, to) enter into...cooperative agreement(s) for the performance of any governmental function;"³³ to perform contracts³⁴ and make expenditures with and without³⁵ going out to public bid.

And If "There Be Any Fair or Reasonable Doubt: concerning the existence (or exercise) of a power," since Nevada is *strictly* a *Dillon's Rule* state¹⁵, it "is (to be) resolved *against* the (local government) and the power...denied."¹¹

Moreover, Lest Not The Reader Forget That These Powers Must Be "Strictly Construed And Limited:" because GIDs are public agencies endowed with only such attributes of a municipality as may be deemed necessary for the performance of their limited objectives.

Conclusion: So there you have it! As a special purpose district³², IVGID's basic powers are expressly *limited*¹⁰ as we have identified. And if there is any doubt as to the extent of those powers, it must be construed *against* the District and the power *denied*¹¹! Therefore as you the reader examine the powers the District actually exercises/has in the past actually exercised, we ask you hold it accountable insofar as the limits and restrictions discussed above are concerned.

And now you know.

- 1. NRS 354.474(1)(a) defines local governments as: "every political subdivision or other entity which has the right to levy or receive money from *ad valorem* or other taxes...and includes, without limitation...districts organized pursuant to chapter...318." IVGID fits this description.
- 2. See page 4 at https://e.issuu.com/embed.html?d=lwpnl_spr21&u=justimagine.
- 3. See NRS 318.075(1). ←
- 4. But this assertion represents the *improper* application of the term "quasi-public" to the nature of a GID's existence. Rather, the term refers to the "quasi" or limited powers GIDs are authorized to exercise for the performance of their *limited objectives* compared to a county or city³⁶. Thus just like there can be nothing "quasi" about being pregnant, there can be nothing "quasi" about being a form of "government;" you either are or are not.
- 5. Consider the District's "WATER QUALITY CONSUMER CONFIDENCE REPORT(s)" which accompany IVGID utility customers' billing. Under "About IVGID" the public is schooled that the District "is a quasi-public agency established under Nevada Revised Statute, Chapter 318." Or the District's Linkedin page: "The Incline Village General Improvement District, commonly referred to as IVGID, is a quasi-public agency established under Nevada Revised Statute, Chapter 318."
- 6. See page 20 of the Plan where it describes IVGID as "quasi-public" insofar as its ownership of "publicly owned land within the planning area" is concerned; page 105 where it describes IVGID as the public entity which furnishes facilities and services within the planning area is concerned; and, page 106 insofar where it describes IVGID as a public utility.
- 7. Take a look at pinterest.com: "The Incline Village General Improvement District, commonly referred to as IVGID, is a quasi-public agency chartered to provide water, sewer, trash and recreation services for the communities of Incline Village and Crystal Bay, Nevada." Or crunchbase.com: "IVGID is a quasi-public agency, chartered to provide water, sewer, trash and recreation services for the communities."
- 8. See https://ballotpedia.org/Home_rule#cite_note-nmml-1. ←

- 9. Judge John Forrest Dillon served on the Iowa Supreme Court from 1863 to 1869 before being appointed to the Federal Eighth Judicial Circuit. He was also a noted legal scholar, publishing extensively on municipal law. In two opinions for the Iowa Supreme Court he laid out a rule of law which was subsequently adopted by other state supreme courts and eventually...the U.S. Supreme Court." 12
- 10. Go to https://www.nvbar.org/wp-content/uploads/NevLawyer_June_2013_Dillon's_Rule.pdf. Also, see NRS 244.137(3).
- 11. See NRS 244.137(4). ←
- 12. Go to https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Home_rule_in_the_United_States.
- 13. Go to https://whyy.org/articles/what-is-home-rule/. ←
- 14. In Nevada's jurisprudence, the Nevada Supreme Court has adopted Dillon's Rule [see Tucker v. Mayor and Bd. of Alderman, 4 Nev. 20, 26 (1868); State ex rel. Rosenstock v. Swift, 11 Nev. 128 (1876)]. ←
- 15. See page 5 of A Discussion of Home Rule in Nevada, Committee to Study Powers Delegated to Local Governments (February 18, 2010).
- 16. See NRS 244.137(6) and NRS 268.001(6) which both declare that to provide the governing bodies of counties and incorporated cities with the appropriate authority to address matters of local concern for the effective operation of government, *Dillon's Rule* is modified "so that if there is any fair or reasonable doubt concerning the existence of a power...it must be presumed...the governing body has the power unless the presumption is rebutted by evidence of a contrary intent by the Legislature." ←
- 17. See Waltz v. Ormsby County, 1 Nev. 370, 376-377 (1865).
- 19. See NRS 244.137(2) and 268.001(2) which both state that "in Nevada's jurisprudence, the Nevada Supreme Court has adopted and applied *Dillon's Rule* to county, city and other local governments.
- 20. See NRS 318.010. ←
- 21. NRS 318.015(1) instructs that "each district organized pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be a body corporate and politic...quasi-municipal corporation" and general improvement district.
- 22. See NRS 318.055(4)(b). ←
- 23. NRS 318.116 instructs that "any one, all or any combination of the following basic powers may be granted to a district in proceedings for its organization, or...reorganization pursuant to NRS 318.077, and all provisions in this chapter [that is, "1. Furnishing electric light and power...2. Extermination and abatement of mosquitoes, flies, other insects, rats, and liver fluke or *Fasciola hepatica*...3. Furnishing facilities or services for public cemeteries...4. Furnishing facilities for swimming pools...5. Furnishing facilities for television...6. Furnishing facilities for FM radio...7. Furnishing streets and alleys...8. Furnishing curbs, gutters and sidewalks...9. Furnishing sidewalks...10. Furnishing facilities for storm drainage or flood control...11. Furnishing sanitary facilities for sewerage...12. Furnishing facilities for lighting streets...13. Furnishing facilities for water...16. Furnishing fencing...17. Furnishing facilities for protection from fire...18. Furnishing energy for space heating...19. Furnishing emergency

https://ivgid101.com/powers/

medical services...20. Control of noxious weeds...(and,) 21. Establishing, controlling, managing and operating an area or zone for the preservation of one or more species or subspecies of wildlife that has been declared endangered or threatened pursuant to the federal Endangered Species Act of 1973, 16 U.S.C. §§1531, et seq.] supplemental thereto.

- 24. See NRS 318.210. ←
- 25. See NRS 318.230(1). ←
- 26. See NRS 318.275(1). ←
- 27. See NRS 318.350(1). ←

- 30. See NRS 318.145. ←
- 31. NRS 318.100(1) states that "the board shall have each of the basic powers enumerated in this chapter and...other provisions...otherwise authorized by law.
- 33. See NRS 277.045(1). ←
- 34. See NRS 332.063, et seq. ←
- 35. NRS 332.112, et seq. ←
- 36. "To those expressly provided by the Legislature and *no others*" [see A.G.O. No. 63-61, p. 102, at p. 103 (August 12, 1963)].

 ✓
- 37. GIDs are not true municipalities. Rather, they are "quasi-municipal" corporations. Hence their characterization as "quasi-municipal."
- 38. See City of Aurora v. Aurora Sanitation Dist., 112 Colo. 406, 411, 149 P.2d 662, 664 (1944); Goodwin v. Thieman, 74 P.3d 526, 528 (Colo. App. 2003). ←

©2023 - IVGID 101

W - Weaver Xtreme Theme

EXHIBIT "D"





IVGID PAST AND PRESENT ▼ EVENTS **IVGID 101**

How The Powers General Improvement Districts ("GIDs") Are Authorized to Exercise Differ From Those of **Counties And Incorporated Cities**

E February 26, 2023

In a word (or series of words), the exercise of municipal police powers and the relaxation of limitations imposed by Dillon's Rule. What are municipal police powers? Let us respond with what they're not. They do "not specifically refer to the right of state and local governments to create police forces. (Rather, they refer to) ... the authority... (of) states under the Tenth (10th) Amendment to the Constitution...to regulate local matters concerning (the) health, safety, and morality of state residents...(In other words,) the basic right of governments to make laws and regulations for the benefit of their communities." Or stated differently, those laws and regulations providing general governmental services²/exercising generalpurpose powers³.

Counties Have Been Granted The Power to Furnish General Governmental Services: NRS 244.137(6)(a) instructs that "to provide a board of county commissioners with the appropriate authority to address matters of local concern⁴ for the effective operation of county government, the provisions of NRS 244.137 to 244.146, inclusive...(it is) expressly grant(ed)...all powers necessary or proper...so that the board may adopt county ordinances and implement and carry out county programs and functions for the effective operation of county government."

Moreover, Counties Have Been Granted Powers Well in Excess of The Limitations of **Dillon's Rule**: NRS 244.137(6)(b) instructs that "to provide a board of county commissioners" with the appropriate authority to address (those) matters...Dillon's Rule (is expressly)...

modif(ied)...so that if there is any fair or reasonable doubt concerning the existence of a power of the board...it must be presumed that the board has the power unless th(at) presumption is rebutted by evidence of a contrary intent by the Legislature."

Similarly, Incorporated Cities Have Been Granted The Power to Furnish General Governmental Services: NRS 268.001(6)(a) instructs that "to provide the governing body of an incorporated city with the appropriate authority to address matters of local concernefn_note] "Matter(s) of local concern mean...any matter(s) that (a) primarily affect... or impact,,,, areas located in the incorporated city, or persons who reside, work, visit or are otherwise present in areas located in the city, and does not have a significant effect or impact on areas located in other cities or counties,,, The term (expressly) includes...public health, safety and welfare in the city" (see NRS 268.003).[/efn_note] for the effective operation of city government...the governing body of an incorporated city (is)...expressly grant(ed)...all powers necessary or proper...so that the governing body may adopt city ordinances and implement and carry out city programs and functions for the effective operation of city government."

Moreover, Incorporated Cities Have Been Granted Powers Well in Excess of The Limitations of Dillon's Rule: NRS 268.001(6)(b) instructs that "to provide the governing body of an incorporated city with the appropriate authority to address (those) matters... Dillon's Rule as applied to the governing body of an incorporated city (is)...modif(ied)...so that if there is any fair or reasonable doubt concerning the existence of a power of the governing body to address a matter of local concern, it must be presumed that the governing body has the power unless the presumption is rebutted by evidence of a contrary intent by the Legislature."

In Contrast GIDs Have Not Been Granted The Power to Furnish General Governmental Services: As elsewhere discussed, GIDs are *limited purpose* special districts along the lines of vector control (mosquitos), library, fire, water, sewer and cemetery districts. They are creatures of statute, and in Nevada those statutes are set forth at Title 25 of Chapter NRS 318⁵. Take a long hard look at NRS 318. Do you the reader see any language which authorizes GIDs to provide for the health, safety or general welfare of its inhabitants? Legal maxims are "established principle(s) or proposition(s) of law, and a species of aphorism and

general maxim." The legal maxim Expressio Unius Est Exclusio Alterius instructs that "the special mention of one thing operates as the exclusion of things differing from it." As applied here, the fact NRS 318 fails to provide for the health, safety or general welfare of its inhabitants means it cannot exist by implication.

Nor Have They Been Granted Powers in Excess of The Limitations of Dillon's Rule: Across the country local governments are primarily empowered with two (2) types of possible rule making powers: Home Rule and Dillon's Rule. The question over which "Rule" applies "often arises when a county or municipality attempts to exercise a power, and...courts (are asked to)...determine whether authority exists under state law." 7. Given the Nevada Supreme Court has adopted Dillon's Rule [see Tucker v. Mayor and Bd. of Alderman, 4 Nev. 20, 26 (1868); State ex rel. Rosenstock v. Swift, 11 Nev. 128 (1876); NRS 244.137(2)].[/efn_note], GIDs are subject to Dillon's Rule insofar as their rule making powers are concerned. The reader may recall that Dillon's Rule instructs that "local government powers are...limited and only extend to those: 1) granted in express words; 2) necessarily implied or...incident to...powers expressly granted; and, 3) absolutely essential to the declared objects and purposes of the (municipal) corporation – not simply convenient, but indispensable."

Again, take a long hard look at NRS 318. Do you the reader see similar language which runs contra to the express language in Dillon's Rule? No you don't! And that's because there are no modifications insofar as GIDs are concerned⁸. Which means that if there is any fair or reasonable doubt concerning the existence of a GID's exercise of power it must be presumed the Board has none⁹.

Conclusion: So there you have it. *Unlike* true municipalities, the powers IVGID can exercise are expressly limited, far less than those of a county or incorporated city, and expressly do not extend to providing for the health, safety and general welfare of its inhabitants. Therefore as you the reader examine the powers IVGID actually exercises/has in the past exercised, we hope you will hold it accountable for the limits, restrictions and consequences discussed above. And remember the consequences should there be any doubt...

^{1.} See https://municipal.ushttps://municipal.uslegal.com/police-powers/legal.com/police-powers/.

- 2. See https://www.census.gov/newsroom/cspan/govts/20120301_cspan_govts_def_3.pdf.
- 3. See http://www.ca-ilg.org/sites/main/files/file-attachments/local_agency_powers_and_limitations.pdf. 🚨
- 4. The term "matter(s) of local concern means (matters affecting)...public health, safety and welfare" [see NRS 244.143(2)].
- 5. See Public Organizations for Community Service.
- 6. See https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legal_maxim. ←
- 7. See https://ballotpedia.org/Home_rule#cite_note-nmml-1.
- 8. See NRS 244.137(7)(a) and NRS 268.001(7)(a) which both declare that "the provisions of [NRS 244.137(7) and NRS 268.001(7)]...must not be interpreted to modify Dillon's Rule with regard to: any local governing body other than a board of county commissioners (or)...incorporated city." In other words, the Incline Village General Improvement District ("IVGID"). Therefore insofar as GIDs are concerned, the restrictions of Dillon's Rule continue.
- 9. Go to https://www.nvbar.org/wp-content/uploads/NevLawyer_June_2013_Dillon's_Rule.pdf. ←

2023 - IVGID 101

(v) - Weaver Xtreme Theme

EXHIBIT "E"





IVGID 101 IVGID PAST AND PRESENT EVENTS

What Powers Have Been Granted to The Incline Village General Improvement District ("IVGID")?

iii February 26, 2023

As elsewhere discussed, GIDs are *limited purpose* special districts along the lines of vector control (mosquitos), library, fire, water, sewer and cemetery districts. They are creatures of statute, and in Nevada those statutes are set forth at Title 25 of Chapter NRS 318¹. By statute², those "basic power(s)...for which the district was proposed to be created (for instance, by way of illustration, 'paving, curb and gutters, sidewalks, storm drainage and sanitary sewer improvements within the district')" are set forth in their initiating ordinance(s) with the *proviso* "the(y)...must be one or more of those authorized in NRS 318.116, as supplemented by the sections of this chapter³ designated therein."²

So in addition to those powers: "as supplemented by the sections of this Chapter (NRS 318) designated therein;" in "other provisions supplemental thereto in this Chapter" (NRS 318); "otherwise provided by (another) statute;" and, "necessary or incidental to or implied from the specific powers granted in this Chapter" (NRS 318); what basic powers have been granted to IVGID by the Washoe County Board? The furnishing of facilities for: water⁵, sewer disposal⁶, streets and highways⁷, curbs, gutters and sidewalks⁸, storm drainage and flood control⁹, street lighting¹⁰, the collection and disposal of garbage and refuse¹¹, electric light and power¹², and public¹³ recreation¹⁴. That's it¹⁵!

So now you know.

^{1.} See Public Organizations for Community Service. $\ \ \ \ \, \ \ \, \ \ \,$

^{2.} See NRS 318.055(4)(b). ←

- 3. See NRS 318.077 which states that "the board may elect to add basic powers not provided in its formation, in which event (it)...shall cause proceedings to be had by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners ("County Board") similar, as nearly as may be, to those provided for the formation of the district, and with like effect."
- 4. See our What Powers Are All GIDs Authorized to Exercise discussion.
- 5. See NRS 318.116(15). The District was granted the predecessor to this basic power by the Washoe County Board on May 20, 1961 via County Ordinance No. 97, Bill No. 57.
- 6. See NRS 318.116(11). The District was granted the predecessor to this basic power by the County Board on May 20, 1961 via County Ordinance No. 97. Bill No. 57.
- 7. See NRS 318.116(7). The District was granted the predecessor to this basic power by the County Board on May 20, 1961 via County Ordinance No. 97, Bill No. 57.
- 8. See NRS 318.116(8). The District was granted the predecessor to this basic power by the County Board on May 20, 1961 via County Ordinance No. 97, Bill No. 57.
- 9. See NRS 318.116(10). The District was granted the predecessor to this basic power by the County Board on May 20, 1961 via County Ordinance No. 97, Bill No. 57.
- 10. See NRS 318.116(12). The District was granted the predecessor to this basic power by the County Board on March 5, 1964 via County Ordinance No. 97, Bill No. 102. ←
- 11. See NRS 318.116(13). The District was granted the predecessor to this basic power by the County Board on March 5, 1964 via County Ordinance No. 97, Bill No. 102.
- 12. See NRS 318.116(1). The District was granted the predecessor to this basic power by the County Board on May 5, 1969 via County Ordinance No. 97, Bill No. 227. ←
- 13. Note that initially the District was not granted the basic power to furnish facilities for *recreation*, but rather, to furnish facilities for *public* recreation (see sec. 21.5 of Chapter 413, SB 297, 1965 Statutes of Nevada, at page 1088).
- 14. See NRS 318.116(14). The District was granted the predecessor to this basic power by the County Board on November 15, 1965 via County Ordinance No. 97, Bill No. 132.
- 15. See A.G.O. No. 63-61, p. 102, at p. 103 (August 12, 1963).

@2023 - IVGID 101

(1) - Weaver Xtreme Theme

EXHIBIT "F"





IVGID 101 IVGID PAST AND PRESENT ♥ EVENTS

Is The Incline Village General Improvement District ("IVGID") Exceeding The Powers it May Permissibly/Should Necessarily Be Exercising?

May 18, 2023

But for a judicial confirmation petition which "pray(s for)...judicial examination and determination of the validity of any power conferred or of any instrument, act or project of the municipality, whether or not such power has been exercised, such instrument has been executed or otherwise made or such act or project has been taken," and can be reduced to a "judgment and decree thereon," how does anyone really know what powers a GID may permissibly exercise? Or what programs it can offer? Does the State publish a manual whereby it provides answers to these questions?

As elsewhere discussed, the District's powers are severely *limited* compared to those of a true municipality (like a county, city or unincorporated association) with general powers. Yet IVGID staff and their collaborators/supporters do not prescribe to these limitations. Rather, they wrongly take the position that since IVGID "is a legally separate government," it is: "fiscally independent of...(and) not financially accountable (to) any other... governmental...entity," and, "empowered to determine what facilities and services it should offer that will preserve or enhance the general health, safety and welfare of the community." But because GIDs "do not have the adequate size nor tax base to (financially) support the services" or facilities they typically furnish, hopefully the reader can see the conflict which has plagued this District from day one. And plagues it today!

And notwithstanding: the Nevada Department of Taxation ("NDOT") was created, in part, to "exercise general supervision and control over the entire revenue system of the State"⁷

[presumably to "protect (the) public health...safety" and general welfare of Nevada's citizens⁸]; it is "a state agency⁹...subject to the Nevada Administrative Procedure Act"¹⁰); and given this jurisdiction is to be broadly construed to allow the NDOT "to exercise...any necessary and proper power(s)" whether or not expressly enumerated¹¹; NDOT regurgitates the narrative advanced by District staff and their proponents¹². And similarly, Washoe County takes the same position¹³.

Therefore is it any surprise IVGID staff take the position that the District "is a legally separate government...fiscally independent of any other governmental entity...(and) not financially accountable (to) any other entity?" And based upon this narrative, staff have created a Trustee's Handbook which instructs trustees from staff's point of view, who runs the show in Incline Village/Crystal Bay. But as demonstrated elsewhere, this narrative is not warranted.

Nevada Constitution: We begin this discussion by examining the Nevada Constitution. Article 8, §8. It is the Legislature which shall provide for/restrict the powers of all general purpose governments. And since the Legislature has provided for general improvement districts ("GIDs") at NRS 318.010, their powers are similarly restricted. Moreover, as a *limited* purpose special district, a GID's powers are to be *strictly construed* and...*limited*¹⁴ to those: provided by the Legislature¹⁵ and nothing more¹⁶, with the *proviso* those powers are expressly conferred by its County Board of Commissioners ("County Board") in the GID's initiating ordinance¹⁷, as supplemented if at all by those "additional basic power(s expressly) granted," "sections of this chapter (NRS 318) designated (t) herein," *and*, *none other*11. So what basic powers has the Washoe County Board expressly granted to IVGID in its initiating and supplemental ordinances? As demonstrated elsewhere,

IVGID's Initiating Ordinance: 'granted the District the following basic powers: furnishing facilities for streets, alleys and public highways²⁰; curbs and gutters²¹; sidewalks²²; storm drainage and flood control²³; sanitary sewerage²⁴; as well as water²⁵.

IVGID's Limited Supplemental Ordinances: On March 5, 1964 the Washoe County Board supplemented these basic powers¹⁴ in the following particulars: it allowed IVGID to furnish

facilities for lighting public streets, ways and places²⁶; and, collect and dispose of garbage and refuse²⁷.

Then on November 15, 1965 the Washoe County Board again supplemented these basic powers¹⁴ in the following particulars: it allowed IVGID to furnish facilities for public²⁸ recreation²⁹.

And on May 5, 1969 the Washoe County Board further supplemented these basic powers¹⁴ in the following particulars: it allowed IVGID to furnish facilities for electric light and power³⁰.

The Limited Supplemental Powers All GIDs May Exercise: again assuming they are actually granted by their individual GID's County Board(s). And they appear at NRS 318.116: "1. Furnishing electric light and power, as provided in NRS 318.117; 2. Extermination and abatement of mosquitoes, flies, other insects, rats, and liver fluke or Fasciola hepatica, as provided in NRS 318.118; 3. Furnishing facilities or services for public cemeteries, as provided in NRS 318.119; 4. Furnishing facilities for swimming pools, as provided in NRS 318.1191; 5. Furnishing facilities for television, as provided in NRS 318.1192; 6. Furnishing facilities for FM radio, as provided in NRS 318.1187; 7. Furnishing streets and alleys, as provided in NRS 318.120; 8. Furnishing curbs, gutters and sidewalks, as provided in NRS 318.125; 9. Furnishing sidewalks, as provided in NRS 318.130; 10. Furnishing facilities for storm drainage or flood control, as provided in NRS 318.135; 11. Furnishing sanitary facilities for sewerage, as provided in NRS 318.140; 12. Furnishing facilities for lighting streets, as provided in NRS 318.141; 13. Furnishing facilities for the collection and disposal of garbage and refuse, as provided in NRS 318.142; 14. Furnishing recreational facilities, as provided in NRS 318.143; 15. Furnishing facilities for water, as provided in NRS 318.144; 16. Furnishing fencing, as provided in NRS 318.1195; 17. Furnishing facilities for protection from fire, as provided in NRS 318.1181; 18. Furnishing energy for space heating, as provided in NRS 318.1175; 19. Furnishing emergency medical services, as provided in NRS 318.1185; 20. Control of noxious weeds, as provided in chapter 555 of NRS; and 21. Establishing, controlling, managing and operating an area or zone for the preservation of one or more species or subspecies of wildlife that has been declared endangered or threatened pursuant to the federal Endangered Species Act of 1973, 16 U.S.C. §§1531, et seq."

Dillon's Rule: These are the extent of the powers IVGID may legitimately exercise. And should there be any fair, reasonable, substantial doubt concerning the existence of any other powers, according to *Dillon's Rule*³²; to furnish "services pertaining to any such basic power which the district may exercise;" and, to exercise "all rights and powers necessary or incidental to or implied from the specific powers granted in this chapter." ³⁴

Legislative Counsel Bureau Bulletin No. 77-11: Because "there had never been a study of any kind...by the Legislature...of special districts...(the) much publicized fiscal difficulties of New York City...the potential for financial over extension or default among Nevada local governments (and)...problem areas in chapter 318 of NRS," in 1975 "the State Legislature directed a study...by the legislative commission...of the methods for creating, governing and financing GIDs in Nevada." As a result, a commission subcommittee prepared a report which included its findings and recommendations insofar as future legislation were concerned. And one of those findings was "that there (had been)...a number of districts created that...(we) re performing services that should be provided by counties," or not provided at all. According to the subcommittee one of the reasons why this phenomena was occurring was that "when approached by citizens requesting a service from the county, (commissioners) often suggest(ed) that a general improvement district...(wa)s the only way to provide the requested service (notwithstanding) such districts often d(id) not have the adequate size (n) or tax base to support (such) services...(Although) this practice was not found to be widespread in the State...it happen(ed) often enough to be of great concern." 39

But nearly fifty (50) years later, the concerns of the subcommittee represent the reality of IVGID today. Consider the following activities IVGID engages in, many in our community believe are well beyond the District's *limited* permissible powers⁴⁰. As the reader considers each of the powers and services which follow, ask yourself; does it represent:

- 1. A power expressly recognized by the Nevada Constitution⁴¹?
- 2. A basic power expressly enumerated in³³ Chapter NRS 318⁴² and if so, has that power been expressly granted to IVGID by the Washoe County Board^{10,11}?
- 3. A "power...necessarily or fairly implied ('not merely convenient but indispensable') in or incident to (other)...powers expressly granted?" 43

- 4. A "power...essential to the accomplishment of (a) declared object...and purpose?" 35
- 5. A power which "provide(s) a method for financing the costs of developing private property?" 44
- 6. An activity permitted by "sections of chapter (NRS) 318 (expressly) designated therein?" 10
- 7. An activity which primarily benefits "the inhabitants...of (Incline Village, Crystal Bay) and of the State of Nevada?" ⁴⁵
- 8. A "service...pertaining to a...basic power which the district (is expressly permitted to)... exercise?" ²⁵
- 9. A public utility charge which is "just and reasonable?" 46
- 10. An alleged standby service charge for "the (mere) availability of...(public recreational) facilities?" ⁴⁷
- 11. An alleged standby or service charge levied against a "parcel of real property" for services or facilities furnished to those parcels which are assessed rather than the occupants of those parcels?⁴⁸
- 12. And "if there (be) any fair or reasonable doubt concerning the existence (or nonexistence) of (that) power, (has) that doubt...(been) resolved against the (IVGID) board... and the power denied."²⁷

With that said (click on the links below to learn more insofar as the following activities the District engages in are concerned),

Lobbying Law Makers/Regulators to Advocate For/Against State of Nevada Legislation:

Lobbying Members of Congress/Regulators to Advocate For/Against Federal Legislation:

Membership in the Nevada League of Cities:

EXHIBIT "G"





IVGID 101 IVGID PAST AND PRESENT EVENTS

Remedies [Available to a General Improvement District ("GID")] Where There Are Questions as to Whether it is Exceeding or Plans to Exceed its Permissible Powers

May 18, 2023

What remedies are available to a GID assuming one or more members of the public allege the former is exceeding its limited powers¹? The answer appears at NRS 43.100(1) which instructs that:

"The governing body...(of a)...municipality²...may file or cause to be filed a petition...in the district court in and for any county in which (it)...is located or any act or project is (to be) undertaken, wholly or in part, praying (for) a judicial examination and determination of the validity of any power conferred or of any instrument, act or project of the municipality, whether or not such power has been exercised, such instrument has been executed or otherwise made or such act or project has been taken."

So there you go! Easy-peasy! But does anyone really think the IVGID Board would ever file such a petition? If so we have some bridges in Incline Village you might be interested in purchasing.

- 1. Remember that as elsewhere discussed, GIDs are *limited purpose* special districts along the lines of vector control (mosquitos), library, fire, water, sewer and cemetery districts. ←
- 2. For purposes of NRS 43.100, GIDs are municipalities [the term "municipality means...any...general improvement district...or any other body corporate and politic of the State of Nevada" (see NRS 43.080)]. ←

@2023 - IVGID 101

W - Weaver Xtreme Theme

EXHIBIT "H"





IVGID 101 IVGID PAST AND PRESENT ■ EVENTS

Remedies (Available to The General Public) Where There Are Questions as to Whether a General Improvement District ("GID") is Exceeding or Plans to Exceed its Permissible Powers

May 17, 2023

What remedies are available to members of the general assuming one or more allege the District is exceeding its limited powers? The answer is simple. There are none! Some years ago a member of the public brought suit against the Incline Village General Improvement District ("IVGID") challenging the propriety of a number of powers the latter had exercised. Listen to what former Judge Flanigan had to say about the member of the public's right to sue:

"The relief (plaintiff) requests is unavailable under... NRS Chapter 318."

Notwithstanding the law is clear that whenever "there is a wrong, there is a remedy," when it comes to IVGID apparently there is no remedy. So now you know!

- 1. See that judgment on the pleadings/dismissal granted in IVGID's favor on August 22, 2012 in Nevada Second District Court Action No. CV11 01380. This judgment was affirmed on appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court.
- 2. "Th(is) maxim states that if any wrong has been committed, the law provides a remedy. In simple terms, the law specifies a remedy for every wrong...When a person's right is denied, the law affords the remedy of an action for its enforcement. Thus, this right to a remedy includes a right of action. The maxim also states that the person whose right has been infringed has the right to enforce the infringed right through any action before the court" (see the maxim Ubi Jus Ibi Remedium).

@2023 - IVGID 101

Heidi White

From:

Mark & Peggy Meadows <mpmeadows@sbcglobal.net>

Sent:

Wednesday, October 11, 2023 3:15 PM

To:

Heidi White

Subject:

Comments for Tonight's Meeting

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

To the District Clerk: Will you please share my comments/suggestions under agenda item D 1. ? I might not be available to participate by phone tonight.

- 1.) Punchcard Credit- We feel that up to \$100 per punchcard should be able to rollover for the following year's recreation charges. Use-it-or-lose-it is not community-oriented, and some summers don't end up getting as many visitors as expected (like when the smoke is bad from fires and activities are limited);
- 2.) Beach Chairs and Loungers- These helped attract us to living here. We often ride our bikes to the beach and it's unsafe for us to try and carry folding chairs on our backs while riding amongst walkers and vehicles. Maybe you don't need to supply as many as before, but at least half of what was there should be returned for our use;
- 3.) Tennis and Pickleball Fees- Looking at the proposed fees for 2024, I have come up with my own suggested schedule and adds a category for guest accompanied by an IVGID Picture Pass Holder:

Tennis		General Public	Guest Pass	IVGID PPH
	a.m.	\$15	\$12	\$10
	p.m.	10	7	5
	Season Pass (Includes P-ball)			
	Family			800
	Junior	300		200
	18-59	500		400
	60-79	450		350
	month	200		100
Pickleball				
	a.m.	15	12	10
	p.m.	10	7	5
	Season Pass			
	Junior	250		150
	18-59	400		300
	60-79	300		200
	month	150		75

Note: While allowing public use of our facilities, we feel there should be more of a benefit to IVGID taxpayers, in comparison to those who do not foot the annual tax bill and are less likely to volunteer to help keep these activities vibrant.

Thank you for considering these suggestions...,

Peggy Meadows, Juanita Drive, Incline Village, 775-298-2775

Mick Homan

Since I doubt this meeting will facilitate truth, I want to dispell a few likely untruths in advance.

- 1. Sara made public comments stating that she and the board don't micromanaged staff that only the board, acting as a board, can direct the GM. Why doesn't she comply?
 Some examples she directed rec staff to stop issuing punch cards to LLC's and directed beach staff to remove the recall table from the beach.
 Now we've heard she actually lied to beach staff, telling them general counsel informed her the recall table should be removed.
 Is it a coincidence he gave his resignation notice shortly after learning this?
- Chair Dent stated on local TV that the board had no choice but to remove employee beach access - that nothing was ever written or documented granting them access. <u>False.</u>
 Here's Board resolution 1568 from 1988 that granted Beach Access to employees. <u>The specific wording was approved by legal counsel.</u>
- 3. Per Trustee Schmitz, Nevada statutes forced the board to sharply reduce rec fees. <u>False.</u> The State informed us they're unaware of any statute preventing collection, <u>even if we have excess funds</u>. But we don't.
 Current cash balances only cover about half the 5-year capital plan.

So please stop lying and deflecting. Take responsibility for your actions.

Resolution No. 1568

PERSONNEL POLICIES Incline Village General Improvement District

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees has adopted Resolution No. 1505 (being Policy Resolution No. 112), establishing personnel policies for the District; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees wishes to make changes in the personnel policies;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE INCLINE VILLAGE GENERAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT, that it hereby amends Section 5.4 of the policies to read as follows:

5.4 **RECREATION PRIVILEGES.** All IVGID employees shall receive recreation privileges during the term of their employment. Seasonal management and multi-seasonal employees shall receive recreation privileges, year-round. Recreation privileges include:

Beach. As guests of IVGID as a property owner, [Free] access to beaches; [Free] use of boat ramp.

Alpine Skiing. Free skiing. Free equipment rental, except during peak periods and subject to availability. 50% discount on ski repair and tuning.

Nordic Skiing. Free track use. Free on-site equipment rental, subject to availability.

<u>Tennis</u>. Free court use. 20% discount on tennis lessons.

Other. 20% discount on most programs offered by IVGID's Parks and Recreation Department.

Hunting. Free facility use, subject to availability.

The following privileges shall be available to spouses and dependent children (under 18 years old) of IVGID employees:

Beach. Same as employee.

Alpine Skiing. For employees with less than five full years of service to IVGID, 25% discount on season pass rates. For employees with five or more full years of service to IVGID, 50% discount on season pass rates. Property owner rates for daily use.

Nordic Skiing. Same as employee.

Tennis. For employees with less than five full years of service to IVGID, 25% discount on season pass rates. For employees with five or more full years of service to IVGID, 50% discount on season pass rates. Property owner rates for daily use.

Other. Same rates as employees for programs offered by IVGID's Parks and Recreation Department.

Hunting. For employees with less than five full years of service to IVGID, 25% discount on season pass rates. For employees with five or more full years of service to IVGID, 50% discount on season pass rates. Property owner rates for daily use.

Additional privileges, limited to one or more programs within a specific department, may be offered to employees of the department only, at the discretion of the General Manager. Golf privileges will be offered to the extent they are available through agreement between IVGID and IVGID's golf course operator. The use of privileges may be restricted during peak usage periods.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Title 5 of the personnel policies be amended by adding a new Section 5.5, to read as follows:

Dpon termination in good standing, IVGID employees having at least ten years of service with IVGID shall receive the following recreation privileges:

<u>Silver Card</u>. If the employee has at least ten, but less then twenty, years of service with IVGID at the time of termination, then the employee shall receive a silver card, entitling the employee to the following privileges after leaving IVGID, for life:

<u>Beach</u>. As guests of IVGID as a property owner, access to beaches; use of boat 'ramp.

Alpine Skiing. 50% discount off the resident rate for a season pass. 50% discount off the full (non-resident) price of a daily lift ticket. 50% off equipment rental, except during peak periods and subject to availability.

Nordic Skiing. 50% discount off the resident rate for a season pass. 50% discount off the full (non-resident) price of the daily fee for track use. 50% off on-site equipment rental, except during peak periods and subject to availability.

Tennis. 50% discount off the resident rate for a season pass. 50% discount off the full (non-resident) price of the hourly and daily fee for court use.

Hunting. 50% discount off the resident rate for a season pass. 50% off the full (non-resident) price for daily use, subject to availability.

<u>Gold Card</u>. If the employee has at least twenty years of service at the time of termination, then the employee shall receive a gold card, entitling the employee to the following privileges after leaving IVGID, for life:

<u>Beach</u>. As guests of IVGID as a property owner, access to beaches; use of boat ramp.

Alpine Skiing. Free skiing. Free equipment rental, except during peak periods and subject to availability.

Nordic Skiing. Free skiing. Free on-site equipment rental, except during peak periods and subject to availability.

Tennis. Free court use.

<u>Hunting</u>. Free facility use, subject to availability.

Silver and Gold Card benefits may be changed at any time, without advance notice. Golf privileges will be offered to the extent they are available through agreement between IVGID and IVGID's golf course operator. The General Manager may distribute Silver and Gold Cards while employees are still employed, subject to the restriction that the employee shall

forfeit the card upon termination, if the employee is not in good standing at termination.

BE IT **FURTHER** RESOLVED that this resolution should take immediate effect.

* * * * * * * *

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of a resolution duly passed and adopted at a regularly held meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Incline Village General Improvement District on the 10th day of November, 1988, by the following vote:

AYES, and in favor thereof, Trustees: Bobbie Gang, Jane Maxfield, Greg McKay, Pam Wight

NOES, Trustees: None

ABSENT, Trustees: John Lillie

MINUTES OF REGULAR MEETING OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE INCLINE VILLAGE GENERAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

November 10, 1988

The regular meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Incline Village General Improvement District was called to order by Chairman Maxfield at the meeting place of the District at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, at 7:00 p.m. on Thursday, November 10, 1988.

A. ROLL CALL

On roll call, present were Trustees Bobbie Gang, Jane Maxfield, Greg McKay, and Pam Wight. Trustee John Lillie was absent. Also present were General Manager Rob Hunt, General Counsel Geno Menchetti, Director of Parks and Recreation Doug Doolittle, Marketing Director Lee Weber, Marketing Representative Vince Scott, Finance Director Roger Chandler, Recreation Secretary Judy Crocket, Ski Resort Manager Jim Bradshaw, Executive Secretary Anne Vorderbruggen, Risk Manager Mike Pennacchio, Mike Sommers of William Crandall Chartered, Marguerite Maxfield, Tom O'Connor, George Ricketts, Trustees-elect Bob Wolf, Joe Marson, and John Bevel, and others.

B. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

General Counsel Menchetti stated that the copy of Resolution No. 1567 included with the minutes of the meeting of October 27 does not accomplish the intent of the Board, which was to authorize the refunding of both the 1976 and 1983 bonds, either together or

separately at different times when the interest rates would meet the criteria to allow the refunding. Mr. Menchetti stated that the minutes could be approved as submitted, and that the Board allow changes to be made in Resolution No. 1567, subject to the approval of IVGID's bond counsel and general counsel.

On motion by Trustee McKay, seconded by Trustee Gang and unanimously carried, the minutes of the meetings of October 27 and October 28, 1988, were approved as submitted, and the appropriate changes to Resolution No. 1567 were authorized, subject to the approval of IVGID's bond counsel and general counsel.

C. APPROVAL OF AGENDA

There were no changes to the agenda and it was approved as published.

D. EMPLOYEE OF THE MONTH

Recreation Secretary Judy Crocket was presented with a plaque in recognition of being named employee of the month for November.

E.1 BURNT CEDAR POOL BUILDING - PRELIMINARY REPORT

Parks and Recreation Director Doug Doolittle noted that during the budget process the Board had approved the remodeling of the Burnt Cedar pool building, which was budgeted at \$125,000. Mr. Doolittle stated that Lundahl and Associates is preparing the plans, and has provided cost estimates amounting to \$159,030. Mr. Doolittle reviewed the options for the remodeling.

The Board requested that they be provided with more information on alternatives which might reduce the project cost, for consideration at their next meeting.

E.2 1988-89 SKI INCLINE MARKETING PROGRAM

Marketing Director Lee Weber reviewed Ski Incline's marketing program for 1988-89.

E.3 1987-88 IVGID AUDIT

Mike Sommers of William Crandall, Chartered presented IVGID's audit for fiscal year 1987-88. Mr. Sommers read the auditor's report letter, which stated that IVGID's financial statements conform to generally accepted accounting principles.

Mr. Sommers reviewed the schedules contained in the audit, noting that total assets have increased \$2,800,000, of which cash and

investments increased approximately \$780,000; the average annual yield on IVGID's investments of \$13,900,000 was 9%; total assets indicate a four to one ratio of assets to liabilities; and working capital increased from \$7.5 million to \$10 million during fiscal year 1987-88.

Mr. Sommers noted that there is a reserve of \$600,000 in the General Fund that was set up for the 1974-R special assessment. He stated that the reserve is now higher than the assets and obligations of the special assessment, and the Board may want to consider releasing some of the reserve. Mr. Sommers noted there is also a small reserve in the Washoe Sewer District No. 1 funds that the Board may want to consider releasing.

Mr. Sommers read the auditors report on compliance with the statutes and bond resolutions, which stated that IVGID is in compliance with the bond resolutions and that there were no violations of the statutes.

Trustee Wight moved that the auditor's report be accepted as presented. The motion was seconded by Trustee Gang and unanimously carried.

E.4 AMENDMENT TO RESOLUTION NO 1552 - GOLF COURSE IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE

General Manager Hunt noted that under Resolution No. 1552, which established the Golf Course Improvement Committee, the terms of the present committee will end in December, and it has been suggested that the terms be increased and staggered. Mr. Hunt noted that a proposed amendment to the policy statement regarding the Golf Course Improvement Committee is included in the agenda packet.

Trustees Wight and Gang stated that they would like to see a more balanced representation on the GCIC. After discussion, it was the consensus of the Board that two members of the present GCIC should be replaced, and that the appointments to those positions should include a Teester, and someone who is not a member of the Polo Club or Men's Golf Club. The Board directed that staff immediately solicit for applicants for the GCIC, with the announced intention that at least one of the appointments will be a Teester, and that the appointments be made at the meeting of December 8.

Trustee Wight moved that Section 3.3 of the policy statement regarding the Golf Course Improvement Committee be amended as stated on page 23 of the agenda packet, to read as follows:

3.3 The initial terms of two GCIC members shall expire December 31, 1989. The initial terms of three GCIC members shall expire December 31, 1990. The initial terms of two

GCIC members shall expire December 31, 1991. After the initial terms, the term of each GCIC member shall be for three years, expiring on December 31 of each year.

The motion was seconded by Trustee Gang and unanimously carried.

E.5 MICROCOMPUTER HARDWARE - BID AWARD

Finance Director Roger Chandler reported that bids for micro-computers were opened on November 3, and the following minimum bids were received:

Computer House, Sparks, Nevada	\$13,164.00
WS Associates, Incline Village	\$19,068.00
Futronics, Inc., Sparks, Nevada	\$12,175.00
Certified Software Distributors, Inc.	
Incline Village	\$11,050.00
Community Computer Center, Inc.	\$11,335.59

Mr. Chandler reported that Computer Consultant Earl Davis has reviewed the bids, and all the bids meet IVGID's bid specifications. Mr. Chandler recommended that the contract be awarded to the low bidder, Certified Software Distributors, Inc.

On motion by Trustee Gang, seconded by Trustee McKay and unanimously carried, the contract for microcomputer hardware was awarded to the low bidder, Certified Software Distributors, Inc., in the amount of \$11,050.

E.6 SEWAGE PUMP STATION MODIFICATIONS - BID AWARD

Director of Utilities/District Engineer Joe Borgerding stated that bids were opened on October 4 for new pumps and variable frequency drives for sewage pump stations 1 and 8, and the results were reported to the Board in a memo dated October 4. Mr. Borgerding noted that only one bid was received for the pumps and three bids were received for the variable frequency drives. Since the pump bid contained many exceptions and was higher than anticipated, Mr. Borgerding recommended it be rejected. Mr. Borgerding stated the variable frequency drives and the pumps must work well together, and he therefore recommended that the variable frequency drive bids be rejected so that a decision on the drives could be postponed until a decision on the pumps is made. Mr. Borgerding stated that the specifications will be redesigned to allow the suppliers an option to bid on a dual stage system, instead of single stage as originally anticipated.

On motion by Trustee Wight, seconded by Trustee Gang and unanimously carried, the bids for the pumps and variable frequency drives for sewage pump stations 1 and 8 were rejected, as recommended by staff.

B.7 RESOLUTION NO. 1568 - PERSONNEL POLICIES AMENDMENT

General Manager Hunt stated that Resolution No. 1568 would amend IVGID's Personnel Policies to include the portion of IVGID's new longevity program regarding recreation privileges for long-term employees after retirement, and update the recreation privilege provisions for current employees by adding references to nordic ski rental and the hunting program.

General Counsel Menchetti questioned whether the deed restrictions on the beaches would be violated by giving free access to non-property owners, and suggested that the wording of paragraphs 5.4 and 5.5 pertaining to the beaches should state that employees and silver and gold card holders would have access as guests of IVGID as a property owner.

Trustee Wight moved that Resolution No. 1568 be adopted, amending paragraphs 5.4 and 5.5 under "Beach" to read as follows:

Beach. As guests of IVGID as a property owner, access to beaches; use of boat ramp.

The motion was seconded by Trustee Gang and unanimously carried.

F.1 GENERAL MANAGER'S REPORT

General Manager Hunt reviewed the General Manager's report as contained in the agenda packet.

Lobbyist Contract. The draft contract with Kay Lee Nicholas for lobbyist services was discussed, and it was the consensus of the Board that the party named in the contract should be Nicholas and Nicholas, and that the contract should require that Nicholas and Nicholas report to IVGID the names of all clients handled by them either as a partnership or individually.

F.3 JANE MAXFIELD, INCLINE VILLAGE-CRYSTAL BAY ADVISORY BOARD

Chairman Maxfield reported that there were two variance requests at the last meeting of the Advisory Board, and there was a lengthy discussion regarding skateboarding. Chairman Maxfield reported that the Community Plan Committee has now met three times.

G. APPROVAL OF BILLS

On motion by Trustee Gang, seconded by Trustee Wight and unanimously carried, the bills in the total amount of \$410,132.63, of which \$365,440.66 was in checks exceeding \$2,500, were approved for payment.

2844

H. ADJOURNMENT

The meeting was adjourned at 10:18 p.m.